

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakam  
Abhidhammapiṭake

# PATṬHĀNAPĀLI

(Paṭhamo bhāgo)

---



Buddhavasse 2552

Marammavasse 1370

AD. 2008

Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāli Series 36

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET  
IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a      အာ ā      ဣ i      ဤ ī      ဥ u      ဦ ū      ဧ e      ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka	ခ kha	ဂ ga	ဃ gha	င ṅa
စ ca	ဆ cha	ဇ ja	ဈ jha	ည ṅa
ဋ ta	ဌ tha	ဍ ḍa	ဎ ḍha	ဏ ṇa
တ ta	ထ tha	ဒ da	ဓ dha	န na
ပ pa	ဖ pha	ဗ ba	ဘ bha	မ ma

ယ ya      ရ ra      လ la      ဝ va      သ sa      တ ha      ဋ ḷa      ° ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

-ာ ṁ = ā      ဝိ = i      ဝိ = ī      ဣ = u      ဣ = ū      ဧ = e      ဩ = o

က ka	ကာ kā	ကိ ki	ကိ kī	ကု ku	ကု kū	ကေ ke	ကော ko
ခ kha	ခါ khā	ခိ khi	ခိ khī	ခု khu	ခု khū	ခေ khe	ခေါ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

ကက kka	ဃ န္ဂha	ဏ န္ဓha	ဈ သ္ဃa	ဋ ပla	ဋ လla
ကွ kka	ဇ င္ဂa	ဇ န္ဓa	ဇ သ္ဃa	ဋ ပba	ဋ လya
ကျ kya	ဆ င္ဂha	ဆ န္ဓa	ဆ န္ဓa	ဋ ဗbha	ဋ လha
ကြ kri	ဇ ဣja	ဇ န္ဓha	ဇ န္ဓa	ဋ ဗya	ဋ ဝvha
ကလ kla	ဇ ဣjha	ဇ တta	ဇ န္ဓha	ဋ ဗra	ဋ ဝsta
ကွ kva	ည န္ဏā	ည တtha	ဇ န္ဓa	ဋ မpa	ဋ ဝstra
ချ khya	ပ န္ဏha	ပ တtva	ဇ န္ဓra	ဋ မpha	ဋ ဝsna
ခွ khva	ပ န္ဏca	ပ တtya	ဇ န္ဓha	ဋ မba	ဋ သya
ဂွ gga	ဆ န္ဏcha	ကြ တtra	ဇ န္ဓna	ဋ မbha	ဋ သssa
ယွ ggha	ည န္ဏja	ဇ ဒdda	ဈ န္ဏya	ဋ မma	ဋ သsma
ချ ဂya	ည န္ဏjha	ဇ ဒddha	ဈ န္ဏha	ဈ မya	ဋ သsva
ဂြ gra	ဇ တ္တa	ဈ သya	ဋ ပpa	ဋ မha	ဋ ဝhma
ကံ ṅka	ဇ တ္တtha	ဋ သra	ဋ ပpha	ဋ ယya	ဋ ဝhva
ခံ ṅkha	ည ဒဒda	ဋ သva	ဈ ပya	ဋ ယya	ဋ ဝḷha
ဂံ ṅga					

၁	၂	၃	၄	၅	၆	၇	၈	၉	၀
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0

# Paṭṭhānapāḷi

## Paṭhamabhāga

---

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
1. Paccayuddesa	...	...	1
2. Paccayaniddesa	...	...	1

### Pucchāvāra 1. Paccayānuloma

#### Ekamūlaka

1. Kusalapada	...	...	10
2. Akusalapada	...	...	10
3. Abyākatapada	...	...	11
4. Kusalābyākatapada	...	...	11
5. Akusalābyākatapada	...	...	12
6. Kusalākusalapada	...	...	12
7. Kusalākusalābyākatapada	...	...	12

#### Dumūlakādi

Hetumūlaka	...	...	14
Ārammaṇamūlakādi	...	...	15

#### 2. Paccayapaccanīya

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	16
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	18

#### 1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

#### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	19
Ārammaṇa	...	...	20

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Adhipati	...	...	20
Anantara samanantara	...	...	21
Sahajāta	...	...	21
Aññamañña	...	...	23
Nissaya	...	...	23
Upanissaya	...	...	23
Purejāta	...	...	24
Āsevana	...	...	24
Kamma	...	...	24
Vipāka	...	...	25
Āhāra	...	...	25
Indriya	...	...	26
Jhānamagga	...	...	26
Sampayutta	...	...	26
Vippayutta	...	...	26
Atthi	...	...	27
Natthi vigata	...	...	28
Avigata	...	...	28

### 1. Paccayānuloma    2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Gaṇanā hetumūlakā

Dukādi	...	...	28
--------	-----	-----	----

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya    1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	31
Na-ārammaṇa	...	...	32
Na-adhipati	...	...	33
Na-anantara nasamanantara	...	...	34
Na-aññamañña	...	...	34

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Na-upanissaya	...	...	35
Napurejāta	...	...	35
Napacchājāta na-āsevana	...	...	36
Nakamma	...	...	36
Navipāka	...	...	36
Na-āhāra	...	...	37
Na-indriya	...	...	37
Najhāna	...	...	37
Namagga	...	...	37
Nasampayutta	...	...	38
Navippayutta	...	...	38
Nonatthi novigata	...	...	38

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Gaṇanamūlaka

Nahetudukādi	...	...	39
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	40

## 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	44
Ārammaṇaduka	...	...	46
Adhipatiduka	...	...	46
Anantara samanantaraduka	...	...	46
Sahajātaduka	...	...	47
Aññamaññaduka	...	...	47
Nissaya upanissayaduka	...	...	48
Purejātaduka	...	...	48
Āsevanaduka	...	...	49
Kammaduka	...	...	49

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Vipākaduka	...	...	50
Āhāraduka	...	...	51
Indriyaduka	...	...	51
Jhānaduka	...	...	52
Maggaduka	...	...	53
Sampayuttaduka	...	...	53
Vippayuttaduka	...	...	54
Atthiduka	...	...	55
Natthi vigataduka	...	...	56
Avigataduka	...	...	56

#### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	56
Na-ārammaṇaduka	...	...	58
Na-adhipatiduka	...	...	58
Na-anantarādiduka	...	...	59
Napurejātaduka	...	...	59
Napacchājātaduka	...	...	60
Na-āsevanaduka	...	...	61
Nakammaduka	...	...	61
Navipākaduka	...	...	62
Na-āhāraduka	...	...	62
Na-indriyaduka	...	...	63
Najhānaduka	...	...	63
Namaggatika	...	...	63
Nasampayuttaduka	...	...	63
Navippayuttaduka	...	...	64
Nonatthi novigataduka	...	...	64

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
	<b>1. Kusalattika</b>	<b>2. Sahajātavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	66
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	67
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	67
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	68
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>	...	68
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>	...	69
	<b>1. Kusalattika</b>	<b>3. Paccayavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	69
Ārammaṇa	...	...	71
Adhipati	...	...	72
Anantara samanantara	...	...	73
Sahajāta	...	...	73
Aññamañña	...	...	73
Nissaya	...	...	74
Upanissaya	...	...	74
Purejāta	...	...	74
Āsevana	...	...	75
Kamma	...	...	76
Vipāka	...	...	76
Āhāra	...	...	77
Indriya	...	...	77



Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Jhāna magga	...	...	77
Sampayutta	...	...	77
Vippayutta	...	...	77
Atthipaccayādi	...	...	80
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Hetuduka	...	...	80
Ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	81
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	82
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	83
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Nahetudukādi	...	...	86
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	...	91
Ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	92
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	98
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	100
	<b>1. Kusalattika</b>	<b>4. Nissayavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	106
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	108
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	109

Mātikā			Piṭṭhānka
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	109
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	...	110
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	110
	<b>1. Kusalattika</b>	<b>5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	111
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	111
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Hetudukādi	...	...	113
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	114
Na-adhipati-ādi	...	...	114
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Nahetuduka	...	...	116
Na-adhipatidukādi	...	...	117
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	...	119
Ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	120
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	125
Na-adhipatidukādi	...	...	126

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
	<b>1. Kusalattika</b>	<b>6. Sampayuttavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	129
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	130
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	130
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	131
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	...	131
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	131
	<b>1. Kusalattika</b>	<b>7. Pañhāvāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	132
Ārammaṇa	...	...	132
Adhipati	...	...	136
Anantara	...	...	137
Samanantara	...	...	138
Sahajāta	...	...	139
Aññamañña	...	...	141
Nissaya	...	...	142
Upanissaya	...	...	144
Purejāta	...	...	152

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Pacchājāta	...	...	153
Āsevana	...	...	153
Kamma	...	...	154
Vipāka	...	...	155
Āhāra	...	...	155
Indriya	...	...	156
Jhāna	...	...	157
Magga	...	...	158
Sampayutta	...	...	158
Vippayutta	...	...	159
Atthi	...	...	160
Natthi	...	...	163
Vigata	...	...	163
Avigata	...	...	164

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	164
Hetusabhāga	...	...	164
Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	164
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	165
Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	165
Ārammaṇasabhāga	...	...	166
Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (5)	...	...	166
Adhipatisabhāga	...	...	166
Missakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	166
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	166
Chandādhīpatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	167
Cittādhīpatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	167

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Vīriyādhipatiḥaṭaṇā (6)	...	...	167
Vīmaṃsādhipatiḥaṭaṇā (6)	...	...	168
Anantarasaḃhāga	...	...	168
Anantaraghaṭaṇā (3)	...	...	168
Samanantarasaḃhāga	...	...	168
Samanantaraghaṭaṇā (3)	...	...	169
Sahaḃātaghaṭaṇā (10)	...	...	169
Aññamaññasaḃhāga	...	...	169
Aññamaññaghaṭaṇā (6)	...	...	170
Nissayasabhaḃga	...	...	170
Nissayamissakaghaṭaṇā (6)	...	...	170
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭaṇā (4)	...	...	170
Sahaḃātaghaṭaṇā (10)	...	...	171
Upanissayasabhaḃga	...	...	171
Upanissayaghaṭaṇā (7)	...	...	171
Pureḃātaghaṭaṇā (7)	...	...	172
Pureḃātaghaṭaṇā (7)	...	...	172
Pacchāḃātaghaṭaṇā (1)	...	...	172
Pacchāḃātaghaṭaṇā (1)	...	...	172
Āsevanasaḃhāga	...	...	172
Āsevanaghaṭaṇā (1)	...	...	172
Kammasabhaḃga	...	...	173
Kammaḃakiṇṇakaghaṭaṇā (2)	...	...	173
Sahaḃātaghaṭaṇā (9)	...	...	173
Vipākasabhaḃga	...	...	173
Vipākaghaṭaṇā (5)	...	...	174
Āhārasabhaḃga	...	...	174

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	174
Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	174
Sakammaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	175
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	175
Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	175
Indriyasabhāga	...	...	176
Indriyamissakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	176
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	176
Sahajāta-sāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	176
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	177
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	177
Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	177
Sāhāraghaṭanā (9)	...	...	178
Sādhipati-āhāraghaṭanā (6)	...	...	178
Sādhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	179
Sahetumaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	179
Sahetu-adhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	179
Jhānasabhāga	...	...	180
Sāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	180
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	180
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	181
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	181
Maggasabhāga	...	...	182
Maggasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	182
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	182
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	182
Sa-indriyajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	183
Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	183

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	... ..	184
Sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	... ..	184
Sampayuttasabhāga	... ..	184
Sampayuttaḡhaṭanā (2)	... ..	185
Vippayuttasabhāga	... ..	185
Vippayuttamissakaghaṭanā (4)	... ..	185
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (5)	... ..	185
Sahajātaghaṭanā (4)	... ..	185
Atthisabhāga	... ..	186
Atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)	... ..	186
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)	... ..	186
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	... ..	186
Natthisabhāga	... ..	187
Natthighaṭanā (3)	... ..	187
Vigatasabhāga	... ..	187
Vigataghaṭanā (3)	... ..	187
Avigatasabhāga	... ..	188
Avigatamissakaghaṭanā (11)	... ..	188
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)	... ..	188
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	... ..	188
<b>2. Paccaniyuddhāra</b>	... ..	189

## 2. Paccayapaccaniya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	... ..	190
Nahetuduka	... ..	191
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	... ..	194

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

**3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya**

Hetuduka	...	...	209
Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	210
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	212
Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	213
Ārammaṇaduka	...	...	214
Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (5)	...	...	215
Adhipatiduka	...	...	216
Adhipatimissakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	216
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	217
Sahajātachandādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	217
Cittādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	219
Vīriyādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	220
Vīmaṃsādhipatighaṭanā (6)	...	...	221
Anantaraduka	...	...	222
Anantaraghaṭanā (3)	...	...	223
Samanantaraduka	...	...	223
Samanantaraghaṭanā (3)	...	...	224
Sahajātaduka	...	...	224
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	...	225
Aññamaññaduka	...	...	227
Aññamaññaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	227
Nissayaduka	...	...	228
Nissayamissakaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	229
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (4)	...	...	230
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	...	231
Upanissayaduka	...	...	233
Upanissayaghaṭanā (7)	...	...	233



Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Purejātaduka	...	...	235
Purejātaghaṭanā (7)	...	...	235
Pacchājātaduka	...	...	236
Pacchājātaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	237
Āsevanaduka	...	...	237
Āsevanaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	237
Kammaduka	...	...	237
Kammapakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)	...	...	238
Sahajātaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	238
Vipākaduka	...	...	240
Vipākaghaṭanā (5)	...	...	240
Āhāraduka	...	...	241
Āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	242
Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	242
Sakammaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	244
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	246
Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	247
Indriyaduka	...	...	249
Indriyamissakaghaṭanā (3)	...	...	249
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	250
Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	250
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	252
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	253
Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	253
Sāhāraghaṭanā (9)	...	...	254
Sādhipati-āhāraghaṭanā (6)	...	...	255
Sādhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	256
Sahetumaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	256

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Sahetādhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	257
Jhānaduka	...	...	258
Jhānasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	258
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	259
Samaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	260
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	261
Maggaduka	...	...	262
Maggasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	262
Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	263
Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	263
Sa-indriyajhānaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	264
Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	265
Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)	...	...	266
Sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)	...	...	266
Sampayuttaduka	...	...	267
Sampayuttaḡhaṭanā (2)	...	...	267
Vippayuttaduka	...	...	268
Vippayuttaḡhaṭanā (4)	...	...	268
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (5)	...	...	269
Sahajātaghaṭanā (4)	...	...	270
Atthiduka	...	...	271
Atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)	...	...	271
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)	...	...	273
Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)	...	...	275
Natthi viḡataduka	...	...	277
Aviḡataduka	...	...	277

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	278
Na-ārammaṇadukādi	...	...	280
	<b>2. Vedanāttika</b>		
	<b>1. Paṭiccavāra</b>		
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>		
	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>		
Hetu	...	...	294
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	294
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>		
	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>		
Suddha	...	...	296
Hetudukādi	...	...	296
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>		
	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>		
Nahetu	...	...	296
Na-adhipati-ādi	...	...	297
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>		
	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>		
Suddha	...	...	299
Nahetudukādi	...	...	299
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	...	302
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	302
Na-adhipatidukādi	...	...	304
	<b>2. Sahajātavāra</b>		
	<b>3. Paccayavāra</b>		
	<b>4. Nissayavāra</b>		
	<b>5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra</b>		
	<b>6. Sampayuttavāra</b>		

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

## 2. Vedanāttika 7. Pañhāvāra

## 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	306
Ārammaṇa	...	...	306
Adhipati	...	...	310
Anantara	...	...	311
Samanantara	...	...	313
Sahajāta	...	...	313
Aññamañña nissaya	...	...	314
Upanissaya	...	...	314
Āsevana	...	...	319
Kamma	...	...	319
Vipāka	...	...	321
Āhārādi	...	...	321

## 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	321
Hetusabhāga	...	...	322
Sāmaññaghaṭanā (2)	...	...	322
Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (2)	...	...	322
Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (2)	...	...	322
Ārammaṇasabhāga	...	...	322
Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	322
Adhipatisabhāga	...	...	323
Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)	...	...	323
Sahajātaghaṭanā (8)	...	...	323
Anantarasabhāga	...	...	323
Sahajātādisabhāga	...	...	324

Mātikā		Piṭṭhanka	
Upanissayasabhāga	...	...	324
Āsevanasabhāga	...	...	324
Kammasabhāga	...	...	324
Vipākasabhāga	...	...	325
Āhārasabhāga	...	...	325
Indriyasabhāga	...	...	326
Jhānasabhāga	...	...	327
Maggasabhāga	...	...	327
Sampayuttasabhāga	...	...	328

### Pañhāvāra-paccanīyuddhāra

#### 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	330
Nahetuduka	...	...	330

#### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetusabhāga	...	...	331
Sāmaññaghaṭṭanā	...	...	331

#### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetudukādi	...	...	331
--------------	-----	-----	-----

#### 3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

##### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	334
Ārammaṇa	...	...	335
Adhipati	...	...	336
Anantarādi	...	...	337

##### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	339
Hetudukādi	...	...	339

Mātikā			Piṭṭhānka
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	340
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	341
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	346
Nahetuduka	...	...	347
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	...	347
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	348
	<b>3. Vipākattika</b>	<b>1. Sahajātavāra</b>	...
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	...
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	...
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	...	...
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>	...	...
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>	...	...
	<b>3. Vipākattika</b>	<b>3. Paccayavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	350
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	352
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	357
Hetuduka	...	...	358
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	358
Na-ārammaṇa	...	...	359

Mātikā		Piṭṭhanka
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya    2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	359
Nahetuduka	...	359
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>	
Hetuduka	...	360
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>	
Nahetuduka	...	360
	<b>3. Vipākattika    4. Nissayavāra</b>	
1-4. Paccayacatukka	...	360
	<b>3. Vipākattika    5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma    1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	361
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma    2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	361
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya    1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	361
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya    2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	362
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b> ...	362
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b> ...	362
	<b>3. Vipākattika    6. Sampayuttavāra</b>	
1-4. Paccayacatukka	...	362
	<b>3. Vipākattika    7. Pañhāvāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma    1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	363
Ārammaṇa	...	364
Adhipati	...	367

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
Anantara	...	...	368
Sahajāta	...	...	369
Aññamañña	...	...	370
Nissaya	...	...	371
Upanissaya	...	...	372
Purejāta	...	...	374
Pacchājāta	...	...	375
Vipāka	...	...	376
Āhāra	...	...	377
Jhāna	...	...	378
Atthi	...	...	379
Natthi vigatāvigata	...	...	382

**1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**

Suddha	...	...	382
Sabhāga	...	...	382
<b>2. Paccanīyuddhāra</b>	...	...	383

**2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra**

Suddha	...	...	384
Sabhāga	...	...	384

**3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya**

Hetusabhāga	...	...	385
-------------	-----	-----	-----

**4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**

Nahetuduka	...	...	385
------------	-----	-----	-----



Mātikā			Piṭṭhanka
	<b>4. Upādinnattika</b>	<b>1. Paṭiccavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	387
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	388
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	391
Hetuduka	...	...	391
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	391
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	392
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	396
Nahetuduka	...	...	396
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	...	396
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	...	397
	<b>4. Upādinnattika</b>	<b>2. Sahajātavāra</b>	
1-4. Paccayacatukka	...	...	397
	<b>4. Upādinnattika</b>	<b>3. Paccayavāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	397
Ārammaṇa	...	...	398
Adhipati	...	...	399
Anantara	...	...	400

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	
Suddha	...	...	400
Hetuduka	...	...	400
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Nahetu	...	...	401
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	401
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>	<b>2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>	...
	<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>	...	404
	<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>	...	404
	<b>4. Upādinnattika</b>	<b>4. Nissayavāra</b>	...
	<b>4. Upādinnattika</b>	<b>5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra</b>	...
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>		
Hetu	...	...	405
Saṅkhyāvāra	...	...	405
	<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya</b>		
Nahetu	...	...	406
	<b>4. Upādinnattika</b>	<b>6. Sampayuttavāra</b>	...
	<b>4. Upādinnattika</b>	<b>7. Pañhāvāra</b>	
	<b>1. Paccayānuloma</b>	<b>1. Vibhaṅgavāra</b>	
Hetu	...	...	407
Ārammaṇa	...	...	408
Adhipati	...	...	410
Anantara	...	...	411
Samanantara	...	...	412
Sahajāta	...	...	412
Aññamañña	...	...	413

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Nissaya	...	...	414
Upanissaya	...	...	415
Purejāta	...	...	418
Pacchājāta	...	...	419
Āsevana	...	...	421
Kamma	...	...	421
Vipāka	...	...	422
Āhāra	...	...	423
Indriya	...	...	425
Jhāna	...	...	426
Magga	...	...	427
Sampayutta	...	...	428
Vippayutta	...	...	428
Atthi	...	...	430
Natthi vigatāvigata	...	...	436
<b>1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>			
Suddha	...	...	436
Sabhāga	...	...	437
<b>2. Paccanīyuddhāra</b>			
	...	...	437
<b>2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>			
Suddha	...	...	439
<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>			
Hetuduka	...	...	440
Hetughaṭanā	...	...	440
<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>			
Nahetuduka	...	...	440

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

**5. Saṅkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra****1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

Hetu ... 442

**1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra ... 443****2. Paccayapaccanīya**

Nahetu ... 443

Suddha ... 444

**3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya**

Hetuduka ... 444

**4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**

Nahetuduka ... 444

**5. Saṅkiliṭṭhattika 7. Pañhāvāra****1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

Hetu ... 444

Ārammaṇa ... 445

Adhipati ... 447

Anantara ... 449

Samanantarādi ... 450

Purejāta ... 452

Pacchājāta ... 453

Āsevana ... 453

Kamma ... 454

Vipāka ... 455

Āhāra ... 455

Indriya ... 456

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
Jhānādi	...	456
Vippayutta	...	456
Atthi	...	457
Natthi vigatāvigata	...	460
<b>1. Paccayānuloma    2. Saṅkhyāvāra</b>		
Suddha	...	460
Hetusabhāga	...	460
Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	460
<b>2. Paccanīyuddhāra</b>		
Paccanīya-suddha	...	462
<b>3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya</b>		
Hetuduka	...	463
<b>4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma</b>		
Nahetuduka	...	464

**Paṭṭhānapālipaṭhamabhāgamātikā niṭṭhitā.**

# Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

## Tikapatṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

### 1. Paccayuddesa

Hetupaccayo, ārammaṇapaccayo, adhipatipaccayo, anantarapaccayo, samanantarapaccayo, saha-jātapaccayo, aññamaññapaccayo, nissayapaccayo, upanissayapaccayo, purejātapaccayo, pacchājātapaccayo, āsevanapaccayo, kamma-paccayo, vipāka-paccayo, āhārapaccayo, indriya-paccayo, jhāna-paccayo, magga-paccayo, sampayutta-paccayo, vip-payutta-paccayo, atthi-paccayo, natthi-paccayo, viga-ta-paccayo, aviga-ta-paccayoti.

Paccayuddeso.

### 2. Paccayaniddesa

1. **Hetupaccayoti**—hetū hetusampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamutṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo<sup>1</sup>.

2. **Ārammaṇapaccayoti**—rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññādhātuyā taṃsamutṭhānānaṃ dhammānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .  
Saddāyatanānaṃ

1. Paccayoti (Syā)

sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ  
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā  
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .  
 Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ  
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā  
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .  
 Rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam rasāyatanam  
 phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ  
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sabbe dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā  
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ yaṁ dhammaṁ ārabha ye ye dhammā uppajjanti cittacetasikā  
 dhammā, te te dhammā tesam tesam dhammānaṁ ārammaṇapaccayena  
 paccayo.

3. **Adhipatipaccayoti**—chandādhipati chandasampayuttakānaṁ  
 dhammānaṁ taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .  
 Vīriyādhipati vīriyasampayuttakānaṁ dhammānaṁ taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca  
 rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . Cittādhipati cittasampayuttakānaṁ  
 dhammānaṁ taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. .  
 Vīmaṁsādhipati vīmaṁsasampayuttakānaṁ dhammānaṁ  
 taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṁ adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ yaṁ dhammaṁ garuṁ katvā ye ye dhammā uppajjanti  
 cittacetasikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesam tesam dhammānaṁ  
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

4. **Anantarapaccayoti**—cakkhuvīññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca  
 dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ  
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā  
 manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ  
 anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Sotaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā  
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. .  
 Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā  
 taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Ghānaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Jivhāviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Kāyaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimanaṁ akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Yesāṁ yesāṁ dhammānaṁ anantarā ye ye dhammā uppajjanti cittacetāsikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesāṁ tesāṁ dhammānaṁ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

5. **Samanantarapaccayoti**—cakkhuviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.



Sotaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .  
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Ghānaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .  
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Jivhāviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .  
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Kāyaviññāṇadhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manodhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. .  
Manodhātu taṁsampayuttakā ca dhammā manoviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ  
dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kusalā  
dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ  
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ  
akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā  
akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ  
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ  
abyākatānaṁ dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā  
purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ kusalānaṁ  
dhammānaṁ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. . Purimāpurimā abyākatā  
dhammā pacchimānaṁ pacchimānaṁ akusalānaṁ dhammānaṁ  
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Yesāṁ yesāṁ dhammānaṁ samanantarā ye ye dhammā uppajjanti  
cittacetāsikā dhammā, te te dhammā tesāṁ tesāṁ dhammānaṁ  
samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

6. **Sahajātapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetāsikā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpino dhammā arūpīnaṃ dhammānaṃ kiñci kāle<sup>1</sup> sahajātapaccayena paccayo, kiñci kāle na sahajātapaccayena paccayo.

7. **Aññamaññapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.

8. **Nissayapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetāsikā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Ghānāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Yaṃ rūpaṃ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññāṇadhātu ca vattanti, taṃ rūpaṃ manodhātuyā ca manoviññāṇadhātuyā ca taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.

9. **Upanissayapaccayoti**—purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā

---

1. Kañci kālam (Syā)

kusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ  
kesaṅci upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kusalā dhammā  
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ  
upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ  
akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā  
akusalā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ  
kesaṅci upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā  
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ  
upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ  
abyākatānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā  
abyākatā dhammā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ  
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā abyākatā dhammā  
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ upanissayapaccayena  
paccayo.

Utubhojanampi upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Puggalopi  
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Senāsanampi upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**10. Purejātapaccayoti**—cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. .  
Sotāyatanānaṃ sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ  
purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Ghāṇāyatanānaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. .  
Jivhāyatanānaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ  
purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Rūpāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṅca  
dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Saddāyatanānaṃ  
sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena  
paccayo. . Gandhāyatanānaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṅca  
dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Rasāyatanānaṃ  
jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ  
purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā  
taṃsampayuttakānaṅca dhammānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. .

Rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam rasāyatanam phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ rūpaṁ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññāṇadhātu ca vattanti, taṁ rūpaṁ manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. Manoviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam kiñci kāle purejātapaccayena paccayo, kiñci kāle na purejātapaccayena paccayo.

11. **Pacchājātapaccayoti**—pacchājātā cittacetāsikā dhammā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.

12. **Āsevanapaccayoti**—purimā purimā kusalā dhammā pacchimānam pacchimānam kusalānam dhammānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā akusalā dhammā pacchimānam pacchimānam akusalānam dhammānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. . Purimā purimā kiriyābyākatā dhammā pacchimānam pacchimānam kiriyābyākatānam dhammānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

13. **Kammaṇapaccayoti**—kusalākusalānam kammaṇam vipākānam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Cetanā sampayuttakānam dhammānam taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam kammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

14. **Vipākapaccayoti**—vipākā cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṇam vipākapaccayena paccayo.

15. **Āhārapaccayoti**—kabaḷikāro<sup>1</sup> āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpino āhārā sampayuttakānam dhammānam taṁsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo.

16. **Indriyapaccayoti**—cakkhundriyam cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Sotindriyam sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam indriyapaccayena paccayo. .

---

1. Kabaḷikāro (Ka-Sī, Syā)

Ghānindriyaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Jivhindriyaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Arūpino indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

17. **Jhānapaccayoti**—jhānaṅgāni jhānasāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo.

18. **Maggapaccayoti**—maggāṅgāni maggasāmpayuttakānaṃ dhammānaṃ taṃsamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo.

19. **Sāmpayuttapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ sāmpayuttapaccayena paccayo.

20. **Vippayuttapaccayoti**—rūpino dhammā arūpīnaṃ dhammānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . Arūpino dhammā rūpīnaṃ dhammānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.

21. **Atthipaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetāsikā dhammā cittasāmuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Sotāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Ghānāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsāmpayuttakānañca dhammānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam rasāyatanam phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manodhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo.

Yaṃ rūpaṃ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññāṇadhātu ca vattanti, taṃ rūpaṃ manodhātuyā ca manoviññāṇadhātuyā ca taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam atthipaccayena paccayo.

22. **Natthipaccayoti**—samanantaraniruddhā cittacetāsikā dhammā paṭuppannānam cittacetāsikānam dhammānam natthipaccayena paccayo.

23. **Vigatapaccayoti**—samanantaravigatā cittacetāsikā dhammā paṭuppannānam cittacetāsikānam dhammānam vigatapaccayena paccayo.

24. **Avigatapaccayoti**—cattāro khandhā arūpino aññamaññaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Cattāro mahābhūtā aññamaññaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Okkantikkhaṇe nāmarūpaṃ aññamaññaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Cittacetāsikā dhammā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Mahābhūtā upādārūpānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Sotāyatanam sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Ghānāyatanam ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Jivhāyatanam jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṃsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇadhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam rasāyatanam phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manodhātuyā taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Yaṁ rūpaṁ nissāya manodhātu ca manoviññāṇadhātu ca vattanti, taṁ rūpaṁ manodhātuyā ca manoviññāṇadhātuyā ca taṁsampayuttakānañca dhammānam avigatapaccayena paccayo.

Paccayaniddeso.

## Pucchāvāra 1. Paccayānuloma

### Ekamūlaka 1. Kusalapada

25. Siyā kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṁ hetupaccayā.

### 2. Akusalapada

26. Siyā akusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalam dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya

hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

### 3. Abyākatapada

27. Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

### 4. Kusalābyākatapada

28. Siyā kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.



### 5. Akusalābyākatapada

29. Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

### 6. Kusalākusalapada

30. Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā.

### 7. Kusalākusalābyākatapada

31. Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo

uppajjeyya hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyurū hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyurū hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyurū hetupaccayā. . Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyurū hetupaccayā.

### Hetupaccayavāro.

---

32. Siyā kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā.

(Yathā hetupaccayo vitthārito, evaṃ ārammaṇapaccayopi vitthāretabbo vācanāmaggena.)

33. Siyā kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Pacchājātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammaṇapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā.

34. Siyā kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya avigatapaccayā -pa- akusalañ dhammañ paṭicca. Abyākatañ dhammañ paṭicca. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca. Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca. Kusalañca akusalañca dhammañ paṭicca. Kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya. Akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya. Abyākato dhammo uppajjeyya. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyurū.

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ. Kusalo ca akusalo ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ. Kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ avigatapaccayā.

(Yathā hetupaccayo vitthārito, evaṃ avigatapaccayopi vitthāretabbo vācanāmaggena.)

Ekamūlakam.

**Dumūlakādi**

**Hetumūlaka**

35. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Siyā kusalañca akusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paṭicca kusalo ca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjeyyūṃ hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā.

36. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā anantarapaccayā. Hetupaccayā samanantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā avigatapaccayā. . Dumūlakam.

37. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā avigatapaccayā. . Timūlakam.

38. Siyā kusalam dhammam paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā avigatapaccayā. . Catumūlakam.

(Pañcamūlakādikā saṃkhittā. Ekamūlakam, dumūlakam, timūlakam, catumūlakam, pañcamūlakam, sabbamūlakam asammuyhantena vitthāretabbam.)

Hetumūlakam.

### Ārammaṇamūlakādi

39. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā. Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- ārammaṇapaccayā avigatapaccayā.

Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññaṃaññaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā. Avigatapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā. . Dumūlakaṃ.

40. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā adhipatipaccayā. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā avigatapaccayā.

41. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

(Ekekassa padassa ekamūlakaṃ, dumūlakaṃ, timūlakaṃ, catumūlakaṃ, pañcamūlakaṃ, sabbamūlakaṃ asammuyhantena vitthāretabbaṃ.)

(Ka) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,  
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.  
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,  
Cha anulomamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya

42. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā.

(Yathā anulome hetupaccayo vitthārīto, evaṃ paccanīyepi nahetupaccayo vitthāretabbo.)

43. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Na-adhipatipaccayā. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Nasahajātapaccayā. Na-aññañāpaccayā. Nanissayapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammappaccayā. Navipākapaccayā. Na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. No-atthipaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. No-avigatapaccayā.

44. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā.

(Yathā anulome ekekassa padassa ekamūlakaṃ, dumūlakaṃ, timūlakaṃ, catumūlakaṃ, yāva tevīsati-mūlakaṃ, evaṃ paccanīyepi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

(Kha) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaraṃ dukuttamaṃ,  
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.  
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,  
Cha paccanīyamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

45. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā.

(Yathā anulome hetupaccayo vitthārīto, evaṃ anulomapaccanīyepi padaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

46. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā. Hetupaccayā na-anantarapaccayā -pa-hetupaccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

47. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa- hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā -pa-.

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā añña-mañña-paccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā pure-jātapaccayā pacchā-jātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamma-paccayā vipāka-paccayā āhāra-paccayā indriya-paccayā jhāna-paccayā magga-paccayā sampayutta-paccayā vippayutta-paccayā atthi-paccayā natthi-paccayā viga-paccayā no-avigatapaccayā.

48. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā. . Avigatapaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā novigatapaccayā.

Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā novigatapaccayā.

Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā novigatapaccayā.

Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā.

(Ga) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaramṃ dukuttamaṃ,  
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.  
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,  
Cha anulomapaccanīyamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

#### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

49. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. . Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- nahetupaccayā avigatapaccayā.

50. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā.

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa- no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā.

51. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā.

52. Siyā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjeyya na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa- na-ārammaṇapaccayā avigatapaccayā -pa- no-avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā. No-avigatapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- no-avigatapaccayā vigatapaccayā.

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- no-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā vigatapaccayā.

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā vigatapaccayā.

(Gha) Tikañca paṭṭhānavaram dukuttamaṃ,  
Dukaṃ tikañceva tikaṃ dukañca.  
Tikaṃ tikañceva dukaṃ dukañca,  
Cha paccanīyānulomamhi nayā sugambhīrāti.

Paṇṇattivāro.

Niddesavāre tevīsatiṭṭhānapaccayā.

## 1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

## 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

## Anuloma hetu

53. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)



Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Ārammaṇa

54. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

### Adhipati

55. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato

dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### **Anantara samanantara**

56. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. (Anantarampi samanantarampi ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### **Sahajāta**

57. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe aṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati sahaḥātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaḥātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti sahaḥātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaḥātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaḥātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaḥātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

### Aññamañña

58. Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalañ dhammañ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Akusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākatañ dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākābyākatañ kiriyābyākatañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho vatthu ca, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuñ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekañ mahābhūtañ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekañ mahābhūtañ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Bāhirañ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ. Asaññasattānañ ekañ mahābhūtañ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekañ mahābhūtañ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. (1)

### Nissaya

59. Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca. (Nissayapaccayañ sahaḥātapaccayasadisam.)

### Upanissaya

60. Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati upanissayapaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca. (Upanissayapaccayañ ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

### Purejāta

61. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (1)

### Āsevana

62. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo dhandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

### Kamma

63. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca

cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃpaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Vipāka

64. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

### Āhāra

65. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ.

Kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

### Indriya

66. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati indriyapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Indriyapaccayaṃ kammaṃpaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Jhāna magga

67. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. (Jhānapaccayampi maggapaccayampi hetupaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Sampayutta

68. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati sampayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. (Sampayuttapaccayaṃ ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Vippayutta

69. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

### Atthi

70. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā.

(Saṃkhittam.) (Atthipaccayaṃ saḥajātapaccayasadisam.)



### Natthi vigata

71. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. (Natthipaccayampi vigatapaccayampi ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

### Avigata

72. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati avigatapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. (Avigatapaccayaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayasadisam.)

(Ime tevīsatiṭṭhapaccayā sajjhāyantena vitthāretabbā.)

## 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

73. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

### Gaṇanā hetumūlakā

### Duka

74. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

### Tika

75. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye

tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

### **Dvādasaka**

76. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

### **Bāvīsaka**

77. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- āsevanapaccayā kamma-paccayā āhārapaccayā indriya-paccayā jhāna-paccayā magga-paccayā sampayutta-paccayā vippayutta-paccayā atthi-paccayā natthi-paccayā vigata-paccayā avigate tīṇi -pa-.

### **Terasaka**

78. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kamma-paccayā vipāka-paccayā āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Bāvīsaka**

79. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kamma-paccayā vipāka-paccayā āhārapaccayā indriya-paccayā jhāna-paccayā magga-paccayā sampayutta-paccayā vippayutta-paccayā atthi-paccayā natthi-paccayā vigata-paccayā avigate ekaṃ.

Gaṇanā hetumūlakā.

### Ārammaṇādīduka

(Ārammaṇe t̄hitena sabbattha t̄ṇeva pañhā.)

80. Ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā t̄ṇi, adhipatīyā t̄ṇi -pa- avigate t̄ṇi -pa-.

Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe t̄ṇi -pa- avigate nava -pa-.

Anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā hetuyā t̄ṇi -pa- avigate t̄ṇi -pa-.

Sahajātapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Aññamaññapaccayā hetuyā t̄ṇi -pa-.

Nissayapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Upanissayapaccayā hetuyā t̄ṇi -pa-.

Purejātapaccayā hetuyā t̄ṇi -pa-.

### Āsevanādūka

81. Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā t̄ṇi, ārammaṇe t̄ṇi, adhipatīyā t̄ṇi, anantare t̄ṇi, samanantare t̄ṇi, sahajāte t̄ṇi, aññamaññe t̄ṇi, nissaye t̄ṇi, upanissaye t̄ṇi, purejāte t̄ṇi, kamme t̄ṇi, āhāre t̄ṇi, indriye t̄ṇi, jhāne t̄ṇi, magge t̄ṇi, sampayutte t̄ṇi, vippayutte t̄ṇi, atthiyā t̄ṇi, natthiyā t̄ṇi, vigate t̄ṇi, avigate t̄ṇi. (Āsevanamūlake vipākam natthi.)

### Kammadūka

82. Kammaṇapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

### Vipākādūka

83. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte

ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.  
(Vipākamūlake āsevanam natthi.)

### Āhārādiduka

84. Āhārapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Indriyapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Jhānapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Maggapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Vippayuttapaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Atthipaccayā hetuyā nava -pa-.

Natthipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Vigatapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

### Avigataduka

85. Avigatapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava -pa-  
natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi.

(Ekekaṃ paccayaṃ mūlakaṃ kātuna sajjhāyantena gaṇetabbāti.)

Anulomaṃ.

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Paccanīya nahetu

86. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati  
nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca  
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-ārammaṇa

87. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

### Na-adhipati

88. Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. . Kusalañ dhammañ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (3)

Akusalañ dhammañ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalañ dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. . Akusalañ dhammañ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusalañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (3)

Abyākatañ dhammañ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākābyākatañ kiriyaabyākatañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatañ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpañ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpañ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpañ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuñ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekañ mahābhūtañ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekañ mahābhūtañ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ kaṭattārūpañ upādārūpañ. Bāhirañ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ. Asaññasattānañ ekañ

mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### **Na-anantara nasamanantara**

89. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Na-anantarapaccayampi nasamanantarapaccayampi na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisarṃ.)

### **Na-aññamañña**

90. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. . Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhire mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhāne mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-aññamaññapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-upanissaya

91. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-upanissayapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Na-upanissayapaccayaṃ na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

### Napurejāta

92. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā, vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)



Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Napacchājāta na-āsevana

93. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-

Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-  
(Napacchājātapaccayampi na-āsevanapaccayampi  
na-adhipatipaccayasadiṣaṃ.)

### Nakamma

94. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca akusalā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kiriyaabyākate khandhe paṭicca kiriyaabyākatā cetanā. .  
Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. (1)

### Navipāka

95. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kiriyaabyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā

cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na vipākapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

### Na-āhāra

96. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-indriya

97. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

### Najhāna

98. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

### Namagga

99. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā

cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho  
 cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā  
 cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. . Ahetukaṭṭhānañca vipākābyākataṃ  
 ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe  
 paṭicca eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā  
 kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. . Ekaṃ  
 mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ  
 mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca  
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ.  
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ  
 paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.  
 (1)

### Nasampayutta

100. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati  
 nasampayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.  
 (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Navippayutta

101. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati  
 navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā,  
 tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati  
 navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo  
 khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve  
 khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati  
 navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ  
 khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve  
 khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ.  
 Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo  
 mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

### Nonatthi novigata

102. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati  
 nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ  
 rūpaṃ. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

103. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Nahetuduka

104. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Tika

105. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na vipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Vīsaka

106. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ. . Nahetumūlakam.

### Na-ārammaṇaduka

107. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca -pa-.

### Catukka

108. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantare ekaṃ -pa- nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Na-adhipatiduka

109. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

110. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

111. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Na-anantarādi**

112. Na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

**Napurejātaduka**

113. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

**Tika**

114. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

**Catukka**

115. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Napacchājāta na-āsevanaduka**

116. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

117. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanisaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

118. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Nakammaduka

119. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Tika

120. Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Navipākaduka

121. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

122. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

123. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Na-āhārādīduka

124. Na-āhārapaccayā -pa-. Na-indriyapaccayā -pa-. Najhānapaccayā -pa-. Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Nasampayuttaduka

125. Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.) novigate pañca.

### Navippayuttaduka

126. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Tika

127. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ,



na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

128. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Nonatthi novigataduka

129. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca.

### Tika

130. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ -pa-.

Paccanīyaṃ.

## 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

### Hetuduka

131. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

132. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Catukka

133. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

### Ekādasaka

134. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

135. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

### Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

136. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- urejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamma-paccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Terasaka (Savipāka)

137. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kamma-paccayā vipākapaccayā napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam -pa-.

### Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

138. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ. . Hetumūlakaṃ.

### Ārammaṇaduka

139. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Tika

140. Ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. . Ārammaṇamūlakaṃ.

(Yathā hetumūlakaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Adhipatiduka

141. Adhipatipaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca -pa-.

### Catukka

142. Adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

### Anantara samanantaraduka

(Anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā yathā ārammaṇapaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)

### Sahajātaduka

143. Sahajātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

144. Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Catukka

145. Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

### Aññamaññaduka

146. Aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Tika

147. Aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

148. Aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

### Nissaya upanissayaduka

149. Nissayapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca.

(Nissayapaccayā yathā saha-jātamūlakam. Upanissayapaccayā yathā ārammaṇamūlakam.)

### Purejātaduka

150. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ.

### Tika

151. Purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

**Āsevanaduka**

152. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

153. Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

**Kammaduka**

154. Kammapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

**Tika**

155. Kammapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

**Catukka**

156. Kammapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Vipākaduka

157. Vipākapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Tika

158. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

159. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

### Pañcaka

160. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

### Tevīsaka

161. Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

### Āhāraduka

162. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

163. Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Catukka

164. Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Indriyaduka

165. Indriyapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

166. Indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca,



napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi,  
navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca,  
novigate pañca.

### Catukka

167. Indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi,  
napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke  
tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbarṃ.)

### Jhānaduka

168. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā  
nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,  
na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava,  
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca,  
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

169. Jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā  
nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,  
na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava,  
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi,  
nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Catukka

170. Jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi,  
napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke  
tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbarṃ.)

### Maggaduka

171. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

172. Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Catukka

173. Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

### Sampayuttaduka

174. Sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Tika

175. Sampayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

### Vippayuttaduka

176. Vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

177. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Catukka

178. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Pañcaka

179. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

### Dvādasaka

180. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

181. Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammappaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatappaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

**Cuddasaka (Savipāka)**

182. Vip̄payuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vip̄kapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

**Tevīsaka (Savipāka)**

183. Vip̄payuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammappaccayā vip̄kapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatappaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

**Atthiduka**

184. Atthipaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

**Tika**

185. Atthipaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

**Catukka**

186. Atthipaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbarṃ.)

### Natthi vigataduka

187. Natthipaccayā -pa-. Vigatapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Avigataduka

188. Avigatapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

189. Avigatapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā.

## 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

### Nahetuduka

190. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye

dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### **Tika**

191. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññaṃaññaṃ ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Sattaka**

192. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññaṃaññaṃapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) -pa-.

### **Ekādasaka**

193. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññaṃaññaṃapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā.

(Yāvāsevanā sabbaṃ sadisaṃ, nakamme gaṇite pañca pañhā honti.)

### **Dvādasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Cuddasaka**

194. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññaṃaññaṃapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Ekavīsaka

195. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### Na-ārammaṇaduka

196. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, sahaḥjāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

### Tika

197. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Na-adhipatiduka

198. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

### Tika

199. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye

dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### **Catukka**

200. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Na-anantarādiduka**

201. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatīyā pañca, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

### **Tika**

202. Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Napurejātaduka**

203. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā satta, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

### **Tika**

204. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve,



upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### Catukka

205. Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### Napacchājātaḷuka

206. Napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantaye tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

### Tika

207. Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### Catukka

208. Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### Na-āsevanaduka

209. Na-āsevanapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

### Tika

210. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### Catukka

211. Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittā.)

### Nakammaduka

212. Nakammapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### Tika

213. Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ,

upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

214. Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Navipākaduka

215. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

### Tika

216. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### Catukka

217. Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Na-āhāraduka

218. Na-āhārapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Na-indriyaduka

219. Na-indriyapaccayā sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Najhānaduka

220. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Namaggatika

221. Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

222. Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Nasampayuttaduka

223. Nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahajāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

### Tika

224. Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Navippayuttaduka

225. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### Tika

226. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### Catukka

227. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Nonatthi novigataduka

228. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḥāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

**Tika**

229. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Aṭṭhaka**

230. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Terasaka**

231. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Pannarasaka**

232. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Ekavīsaka**

233. Novigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā sahaḥāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

---

## 1. Kusalattika 2. Sahajātavāra

### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Hetu

234. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe sahajātaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

235. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe sahajātaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

236. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe sahajātaṃ vatthu, vatthum

sahajātā khandhā. . Ekam mahābhūtam sahajātā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte sahajātam ekam mahābhūtam, dve mahābhūte sahajātā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte sahajātam cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

237. Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca sahajātam cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca sahajātam cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

238. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekam, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

Anulomaṃ.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāragāṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Nahetu

239. Akusalam dhammaṃ sahajāto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe sahajāto vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)



Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahajātā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe sahajāto eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe sahajātā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, khandhe sahajātaṃ vatthu, vatthuṃ sahajātā khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ sahajātā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte sahajātaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte sahajātā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte sahajātaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññaṃsattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ sahajātā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte sahajātaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

240. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññaṃmaññaṃ pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Paccanīyaṃ.

## 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

241. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññaṃmaññaṃ pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

#### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

242. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sahajātavāro.

(Paṭiccattaṃ nāma sahajātattaṃ, sahajātattaṃ nāma paṭiccattaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

243. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

244. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā

uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

245. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte paccayā ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

246. Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā dve khandhā. . Kusalaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ. . Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

247. Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā, akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

### Ārammaṇa

248. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

249. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

250. Abyākatam dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatam ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. . Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam. Sotāyatanam paccayā

sotaviññāṇaṃ. Ghāṇāyatanaṃ paccayā ghāṇaviññāṇaṃ. Jivhāyatanaṃ paccayā jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

251. Kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

252. Akusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

### Adhipati

253. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Yathā hetupaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

**Anantara samanantara**

254. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

**Sahajāta**

255. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Yathā hetupaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

**Aññamañña**

256. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā

tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā vatthu ca. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. . Ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānam -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānam. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Yathā ārammaṇapaccayam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

### Nissaya

257. Kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. Kusalam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā.

(Yathā sahaṅgāpaccayam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

### Upanissaya

258. Kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati upanissayapaccayā. Kusalam ekam khandham paccayā.

(Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

### Purejāta

259. Kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vipākābyākatam kiriyābyākatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve

khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. . Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānam. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (2)

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (3)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalam ekam khandhañca vatthum ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalam ekam khandhañca vatthum ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

### Āsevana

260. Kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kusalam ekam khandham paccayā -pa-. (1)

Akusalam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Akusalam ekam khandham paccayā -pa-. (1)

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kiriyābyākatam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum paccayā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā akusalā khandhā. (3)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā -pa-. (1)



Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-.

### Kamma

261. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā -pa-. (5)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo -pa- abyākato dhammo -pa-. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti kammaṃ paccayā -pa-.

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo -pa- abyākato dhammo -pa-. Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti kammaṃ paccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā -pa-. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Vipāka

262. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākābyākataṃ khandhā.

### Āhāra

263. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.)

### Indriya

264. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati indriyapaccayā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

(Indriyapaccayā yathā kammaṃ paccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Jhānamagga

265. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati jhānapaccayā -pa- maggapaccayā.

(Jhānapaccayāpi maggapaccayāpi yathā hetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Sampayutta

266. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati sampayuttapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Vippayutta

267. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum

vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā, vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā, vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ ca paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuṃ ca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā, akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte

ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā.  
Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

### Atthipaccayādi

268. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati  
atthipaccayā -pa-. (Atthipaccayā sahaḥjātapaccayasadisāṃ kātabbāṃ.  
Natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ, avigatapaccayā  
sahaḥjātapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

269. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare  
satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye  
sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa,  
vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge  
sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā  
satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

#### Hetuduka

270. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare satta,  
samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa.

#### Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā satta, (sabbattha satta.)  
vipāke ekaṃ, avigate satta -pa-.

#### Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā  
samanantarapaccayā sahaḥjātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā  
upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamme satta, āhāre  
satta -pa- avigate satta -pa-.

**Bāvīsaka (Sāsevana)**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- vigatapaccayā avigate satta.

**Terasaka (Savipāka)**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

**Bāvīsaka (Savipāka)**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- vigatapaccayā avigate ekaṃ. .  
Hetumūlakam.

**Ārammaṇaduka**

271. Ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatiyā satta -pa-.

(Ārammaṇamūlakam yathā hetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabam.)

**Adhipatiduka**

272. Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā sattarasa -pa-.

**Anantara samanantaraduka**

273. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa-.

**Sahajātādiduka**

274. Sahajātapaccayā -pa- aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā -pa-.

Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte satta, aññamaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, kamme satta, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta avigate satta -pa-.

### Kamma vipākaduka

275. Kammaṃ paccayā -pa- vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Āhārādiduka

276. Āhārapaccayā -pa- indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā -pa-.

Avigatapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta -pa- vigate satta.

Paccayavāre anulomaṃ.

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Nahetu

277. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ paṭisaṅghikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (1)

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammam paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

### Na-ārammaṇa

278. Kusalam dhammam paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre na-ārammaṇapaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Na-adhipati

279. Kusalam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Kusalam ekam khandham paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam dhammam paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Abyākatam paripuṇṇam kātabbam). . Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam paccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññānaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññānaṃ. Vatthum paccayā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

Abyākatam dhammam paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā khandhā -pa-.

(Yathā anulome saha-jātapaccayaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)



### Na-anantarādi

280. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññañāpaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Napacchājātādi

281. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātāpaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā -pa-. (Napakchājātāpaccayampi na-āsevanapaccayampi paripuññaṃ, sattarasa.)

(Yathā anulome saha-jātāpaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Nakamma

282. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakamma-paccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakamma-paccayā. Akusale khandhe paccayā akusalā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakamma-paccayā. Kiriyābyākate khandhe paccayā kiriyābyākatā cetanā. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- upādārūpaṃ. . Vatthum paccayā kiriyābyākatā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakamma-paccayā. Vatthum paccayā kusalā cetanā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakamma-paccayā. Vatthum paccayā akusalā cetanā. (3)

Kusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakamma-paccayā. Kusale khandhe ca vatthum ca paccayā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammañ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Akusale khandhe ca vatthuñ ca paccayā akusalā cetanā.

(1)

### Navipāka

283. Kusalañ dhammañ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusalañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalañ dhammañ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatañ dhammañ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kiriyābyākatañ ekañ khandhañ paccayā tayo khandhā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānañ rūpañ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. . Ekañ mahābhūtañ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittaṃ samuṭṭhānañ rūpañ upādārūpañ. Bāhirañ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ. Asaññasattānañ ekañ mahābhūtañ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpañ upādārūpañ. . Vatthuñ paccayā kiriyābyākatā khandhā.

Abyākatañ dhammañ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vatthuñ paccayā kusalā khandhā.

(Vipākañ ṭhapetvā sabbattha vitthāretabbañ.)

### Na-āhārādi

284. Abyākatañ dhammañ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā -pa-. Cakkhāyatanañ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanañ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. (Najhāne idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.). Namaggapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanañ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanañ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuñ paccayā ahetukavipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā. (Namagge idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.)

(Avasesaṃ yathā Paṭiccavāre paccanīyaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbañ.)

### Nasampayuttādi

285. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati novigatapaccayā. Kusale khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

286. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

#### Nahetuduka

287. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā cattāri, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

#### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

#### Na-ārammaṇaduka

288. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ,

navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### **Tika**

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Na-adhipatiduka**

289. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### **Tika**

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### **Catukka**

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-anantare ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) -pa-.

### **Na-anantarādi**

290. Na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Napurejātaduka

291. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Napacchājāta na-āsevanaduka

292. Napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, nakamme

ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### **Catukka**

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Nakammaduka**

293. Nakammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### **Tika**

Nakammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Navipākaduka**

294. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### **Tika**

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ,

na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Na-āhārādīduka

295. Na-āhārapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) novigate ekaṃ.

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Najhānapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nasampayuttapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisariṃ.)

### Navippayuttaduka

296. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

Paccayavāre paccanīyaṃ.

---

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetuduka

297. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa,  
na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca,  
na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane  
sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca,  
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

#### Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi,  
napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta,  
navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

#### Ekādasaka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā  
samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā  
upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta,  
nakamme satta, navipāke satta.

#### Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā  
napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta -pa-.



**Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā indriyapaccayā jhānapaccayā maggapaccayā sampayuttapaccayā vippayuttapaccayā atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā avigatapaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.

**Terasaka (Savipāka)**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

**Tevīsaka (Savipāka)**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

**Ārammaṇaduka**

298. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatīyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā hetumūlakam, evaṃ gaṇetabban.)

**Adhipatiduka**

299. Adhipatipaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte

sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

### Sahajātaduka

300. Sahajātapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, (Saṁkhittam.) navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Sahajātapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

### Aññamaññaduka

301. Aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

### Tika

Aññamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte

tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

Aññaamaññapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Nissayaduka

302. Nissayapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (Nissayapaccayā yathā sahajātapaccayā.)

### Upanissayaduka

303. Upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri. (Upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

### Purejātaduka

304. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ.

Purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa-.

### Āsevanaduka

305. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Tika

Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Catukka

306. Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Tevīsaka

Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.

### Kammaduka

307. Kammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Tika

Kammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Vipākaduka

308. Vipākapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Tika

Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Dvādasaka

Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Tevīsaka**

Vipākapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

### **Āhāraduka**

309. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### **Tika**

Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Indriyaduka**

310. Indriyapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Jhānaduka**

311. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Maggaduka**

312. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Sampayuttapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

### **Vipayuttaduka**

313. Vipayuttapaccayā nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### **Tika**

Vipayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### **Catukka**

Vipayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā satta, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta.

### **Pañcaka**

Vipayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta -pa-.

**Terasaka (Sāsevana)**

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā -pa-  
purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte satta, nakamme satta,  
navipāke satta.

**Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)**

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā  
āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte satta, navipāke satta.

**Cuddasaka (Savipāka)**

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)  
Purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā napacchājāte ekam,  
na-āsevane ekam.

**Tevīsaka (Savipāka)**

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā  
vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.) Avigatapaccayā napacchājāte  
ekam, na-āsevane ekam.

Atthipaccayā. (Sahajātapaccayasadisam.)

Natthipaccayā vigatapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

Avigatapaccayā. (Sahajātapaccayasadisam.)

Paccayavāre anulomapaccanīyam.

**4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma****Nahetuduka**

314. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare  
cattāri, sahajāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye  
cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri,

kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

### **Tika**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Sattaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### **Dvādasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Cuddasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Ekavīsaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.



### Na-ārammaṇaduka

315. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḷāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

### Tika

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Na-adhipatiduka

316. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

### Tika

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

### Catukka

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Na-anantarādiduka

317. Na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)

### Napurejātaduka

318. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā satta, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate satta.

### Tika

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### Catukka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahajāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Napacchājātaduka

319. Napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

### Tika

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

### Catukka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Na-āsevanaduka

320. Na-āsevanapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

### Tika

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

### Catukka

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Nakammaduka

321. Nakammapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta.

### Tika

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### Catukka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.  
(Saṃkhittam.)

### Navipākaduka

322. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

### Tika

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḷāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye

cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri.

### **Catukka**

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Na-āhāraduka**

323. Na-āhārapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Na-indriyaduka**

324. Na-indriyapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Najhānaduka**

325. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Catukka**

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Namaggaduka**

326. Namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantara ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ,

purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Catukka**

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Nasampayuttaduka**

327. Nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā pañca, adhipatiyā pañca, sahaḥjāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca.

### **Tika**

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā sahaḥjāte ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

### **Navippayuttaduka**

328. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### **Tika**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve,

jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

### Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.)  
Paccayavāre paccanīyānulomam.

Paccayavāro.

1. Kusalattika 4. Nissayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Hetu

329. Kusalam dhammam nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalam ekaṃ khandham nissāya tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā. . Kusalam dhammam nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. . Kusalam dhammam nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalam ekaṃ khandham nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpam. (3)

330. Akusalam dhammam nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalam ekaṃ khandham nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā. . Akusalam dhammam nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. . Akusalam

dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (3)

331. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe nissāya vatthu, vatthuṃ nissāya khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā, tayo mahābhūte nissāya ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ, dve mahābhūte nissāya dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ nissāya vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya kusalā khandhā. (2)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya akusalā khandhā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya kusalā khandhā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ nissāya akusalā khandhā, mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

332. Kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca nissāya dve khandhā. . Kusalaṅca abyākataṅca dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṅca



abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca nissāya dve khandhā, kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca nissāya dve khandhā. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalañca abyākatañca dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca nissāya tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca nissāya dve khandhā, akusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

(Yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

## 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

333. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

(Yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Nissayavāre anulomaṃ.

---

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Nahetu

334. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, tayo khandhe nissāya eko khandho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe nissāya dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe nissāya vatthu, vatthum nissāya khandhā. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte nissāya cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ nissāya tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte nissāya kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. . Cakkhāyatanaṃ nissāya cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ nissāya kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum nissāya ahetukā vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ nissāya vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

(Yathā paccayavāre, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

335. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye

pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nissayavāre paccanīyaṃ.

---

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetuduka

336. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nissayavāre anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

---

### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

#### Nahetuduka

337. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaḥjāte cattāri, aññamaññe cattāri, nissaye cattāri, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cattāri, āsevane cattāri, kamme cattāri, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre cattāri, indriye cattāri, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cattāri, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā cattāri, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nissayavāre paccanīyānulomaṃ.

(Paccayattam nāma nissayattam, nissayattam nāma paccayattam.)

Nissayavāro.

---

## 1. Kusalattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

## 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

## Hetu

338. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṁ kiriyābyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

## Ārammaṇādi

339. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Adhipati paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññaṁaṇṇapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. (Sabbāni padāni hetumūlakasadisāni.)

## Purejāta

340. Kusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Kusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Akusalaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṁsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (1)

### Āsevana

341. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā -pa-.

### Kamma

342. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā -pa-. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-.

### Vipāka

343. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ -pa-.

### Āhārādi

344. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. (Imāni padāni hetupaccayasadisāni.)

### Vippayutta

345. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa- vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ -pa- vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

**Atthi-ādi**

346. Kusalam dhammam saṁsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā. (Hetupaccayasadisam.)

**1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra****Suddha**

347. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

**Hetuduka**

348. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Hetumūlakam vitthāretabbam.)

**Āsevanaduka**

349. Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Vipākaduka**

350. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe ekaṁ, adhipatiyā ekaṁ, anantare ekaṁ, samanantare ekaṁ, sahaḥjāte ekaṁ, aññamaññe ekaṁ, nissaye ekaṁ, upanissaye ekaṁ, purejāte ekaṁ, kamme ekaṁ,

āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāre anulomaṃ.

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Nahetu

351. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

### Na-adhipati-ādi

352. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe<sup>1</sup> kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ -pa-.

### Napacchājātana-āsevana

353. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Tīṇi. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Tīṇi.

---

1. Āruppe (sabbattha)

### Nakamma

354. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Kusale khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Akusale khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā akusalā cetanā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Kiriyābyākate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā kiriyābyākatā cetanā. (1)

### Navipāka

355. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ -pa-. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati navipākaṃ paccayā. Kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ.

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāre paccanīyavibhaṅge nakamme ca navipāke ca paṭisandhi natthi, avasesesu sabbattha atthi.)

### Najhāna

356. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati najhānaṃ paccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

### Namagga

357. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati namaggaṃ paccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

### Navippayutta

358. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttaṃ paccayā. Arūpe kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)



Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho akusalo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho abyākato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (Navippayutte paṭisandhi natthi.) (1)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

359. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Nahetuduka

360. Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

### Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve -pa-.

### Chakka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve.

**Sattaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā  
 napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipāke ekaṃ,  
 namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

**Navaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā  
 navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayutte ekaṃ.

**Na-adhipatiduka**

361. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā dve, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte  
 tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge  
 ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve,  
 na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge  
 ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Napurejātaduka**

362. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napacchājāte  
 tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ,  
 navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā dve, napacchājāte dve,  
 na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ,  
 navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Napacchājāta na-āsevanaduka**

363. Napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve,  
 na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke  
 tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

### **Tika**

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

### **Nakammaduka**

364. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

### **Tika**

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

### **Navipākaduka**

365. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

### **Sattaka**

Navipākapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakamme ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

### **Najhānaduka**

366. Najhānapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Chakka**

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā namagge ekaṃ.

### Namaggaduka

367. Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### Navippayuttaduka

368. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṃ.

### Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, namagge ekaṃ -pa-.

### Navaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṃpaccayā navipākapaccayā namagge ekaṃ.

Paccanīyaṃ.

---

## 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

### Hetuduka

369. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Tika

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

### Catukka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

### Ekādasaka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Dvādasaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

### Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kamma-paccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Terasaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kamma-paccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

### Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kamma-paccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ.

### Ārammaṇaduka

370. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Ārammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Adhipatiduka**

371. Adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tikādi**

Adhipatipaccayā hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Anantarādi**

372. Anantarapaccayā samanantarapaccayā saha-jātapaccayā aññamaññapaccayā nissayapaccayā upanissayapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evam vitthāretabban.)

**Purejātaduka**

373. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam.

**Tika**

Purejātapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Āsevanaduka**

374. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekam, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Āsevanapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.  
(Saṃkhittam.)

**Kammaduka**

375. Kammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Kammaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Vipākaduka**

376. Vipākapaṇapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ.

**Tika**

Vipākapaṇapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Āhāraduka**

377. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Āhārapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Indriyaduka**

378. Indriyapaṇapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Indriyapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Jhānaduka**

379. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Jhānapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Maggaduka**

380. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Maggapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Sampayuttaduka**

381. Sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi.

**Tika**

Sampayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Vippayuttaduka**

382. Vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṁ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ.



### Tika

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Catukka

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

### Dvādasaka

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi -pa-.

### Tevīsaka (Sāsevana)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā āsevanapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi.

### Tevīsaka (Savipāka)

Vippayuttapaccayā hetupaccayā -pa- purejātapaccayā kammaṇapaccayā vipākapaccayā āhārapaccayā -pa- avigatapaccayā napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam.

### Atthi-ādidukādi

383. Atthipaccayā natthipaccayā vīgatapaccayā avīgatapaccayā.

(Yathā ārammaṇamūlakam, evam vitthāretabban.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

---

#### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

##### Nahetuduka

384. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, vigate dve.

##### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.  
(Sabbattha dve.)

##### Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve -pa-.

##### Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā  
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ.) -pa-.

##### Dasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā  
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā  
namaggapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare

ekam, sahaḷāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam, upanissaye ekam, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, jhāne ekam, sampayutte ekam, atthiyā ekam, natthiyā ekam, vigate ekam, avigate ekam. (Navipākam namaggam navippayuttam nakammappaccayasadisam.)

### Na-adhipatiduka

385. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

### Tika

Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Na-adhipatimūlakam nahetumhi ṭhitena nahetumūlakasadisam kātabbam.)

### Napurejātaduka

386. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekam.

(Sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni, imāni alikhitesu padesu tīṇipañhā. Napurejātamūlake nahetuyā ṭhitena āsevane ca magge ca eko pañho kātabbo, avasesāni nahetupaccayasadisāni. Napacchājātapaccayā paripuṇṇam na-adhipatipaccayasadisam.)

### Nakammaduka

387. Nakammappaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### Tika

Nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahaḷāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam,

upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Pañcaka**

Nakammappaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

(Avasesāni padāni etenupāyena vitthāretabbāni. Saṃkhittam.)

### **Navipākaduka**

388. Navipākappaccayā hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Paripuṇṇam.) Avigate tīṇi.

### **Pañcaka**

Navipākappaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḥjāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

(Navipākamūlake idaṃ nānākaraṇam, avasesāni yathā nahetumūlakam.)

### **Najhānaduka**

389. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥjāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Sattaka

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
 napacchajātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ,  
 anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ,  
 nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ,  
 āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā  
 ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### Namaggaduka

390. Namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare  
 ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ,  
 purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ,  
 indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā  
 ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Pañcaka

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā  
 ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ,  
 aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke  
 ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte  
 ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### Chakkādi

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Navippayuttaduka

391. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi,  
 anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi,  
 upanissaye tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye  
 tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate  
 tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### Tika

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve -pa-.

### Navaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā. (Na-āsevanapaccayamūlakampi nahetumūlakasadiṣaṃ.) Nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā. (Imāni tīṇi mūlāni ekasadiṣāni.) Ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

1. Kusalattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Hetu

392. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā.  
(1)

393. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā.  
(1)

394. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

395. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, pureḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vīgate tīṇi, avīgate tīṇi.

Anulomaṃ.

---

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Nahetu

396. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe sampayutto vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

397. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe sampayutto eko khandho, dve khandhe sampayuttā dve khandhā. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

398. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyam.

---

## 3. Paccayānuloma paccanīya

### Hetuduka

399. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

---

## 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

### Nahetuduka

400. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Sampayuttavāro.

(Saṃsaṭṭhattam nāma sampayuttattam, sampayuttattam nāma saṃsaṭṭhattam.)



## 1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

## 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

## Hetu

401. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

402. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Akusalā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

403. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

## Ārammaṇa

404. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, silaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā

maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena kusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Ākāsānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

405. Kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Jhāne parihīne vippaṭṭisārissa domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

406. Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena kusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā kusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Kusalaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Ākāsānañcāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanavipākassa ca, kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanavipākassa ca, kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

407. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchā ārabha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabha uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Domanassaṃ ārabha domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

408. Akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā pahīne kilese<sup>1</sup> paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese<sup>2</sup> paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Akusalā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

409. Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhati. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti. Akusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena akusalacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā akusalaṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Akusalaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Akusalā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

410. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa

---

1. Pahīnakilese (Syā)

2. Vikkhambhitakilese (Syā)

āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena vipākābyākatakiriyābyākatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañācāyatanakiriyaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa. Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāṇassa. Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇassa. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

411. Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti. Cetopariyañāṇena vipākābyākatakiriyābyākatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Abyākatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

412. Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ, kāyaṃ, rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba

rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. (3)

### Adhipati

413. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṅṅāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—kusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

414. Kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṅṅāni garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati. Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—kusalādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—kusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

415. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā

rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—akusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—akusalādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—akusalādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

416. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākābyākatakiriyābyākatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

### Anantara

417. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ

anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Maggo phalassa. Anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsanñāyatanakusalaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Akusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsanñāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Samanantara

418. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Maggophalassa. Anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā.

Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalāṃ phalasamāpattiyā samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāṃ vuṭṭhānassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kiriyāṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyāṃ phalasamāpattiyā samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Sahajāta

419. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa



kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnāṃ kandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Kandhā vatthussa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu kandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnāṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Bāhiraṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa

mahābhūtassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā upādārūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Āhārasamuṭṭhānam ekaṃ mahābhūtam tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā upādārūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Utusamuṭṭhānam ekaṃ mahābhūtam tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā upādārūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Asaññasattānam ekaṃ mahābhūtam tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānam upādārūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### **Aññamañña**

420. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Ekam mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. . Asaññasattānaṃ ekam mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Nissaya

421. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ tiṇṇanam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam, kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. . Asaññasattānam ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ tiṇṇanam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnam mahābhūtānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. . Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanam -pa-. Ghāṇāyatanam -pa-. Jivhāyatanam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānam kiriyābyākatānam khandhānam nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.  
Vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.  
Vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

422. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa  
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ  
khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa  
kandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ  
khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa  
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca  
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa  
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ  
khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa  
kandhassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ  
khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa  
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca  
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Upanissaya

423. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena  
paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā,  
uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni  
garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā  
paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ  
garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ  
katvā paccavekkhanti.

**Anantarūpanissayo**—purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Sutaṃ -pa-. Cāgaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Catutthassa jhānassa parikammaṃ catutthassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Viññāṇañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyam jhānaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyam jhānaṃ catutthassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Catuttham jhānaṃ ākāsānañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Viññāṇañcāyatanam ākiñcaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ dibbassa cakkhussa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ dibbāya sotadhātuyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ iddhividhañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena

paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ cetopariyañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Yathākammupagañāṇassa parikammaṃ yathākammupagañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbacakkhu dibbāya sotadhātuyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbasotadhātu iddhividhañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ cetopariyañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇaṃ pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ yathākammupagañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Yathākammupagañāṇaṃ anāgataṃsañāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa maggassa parikammaṃ dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa maggassa parikammaṃ tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyō maggo tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyō maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Maggo sekkhānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya, dhammappaṭisambhidāya, niruttippaṭisambhidāya, paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya, ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Sutaṃ -pa-. Cāgaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati.

**Anantarūpanissayo**—kusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Maggo phalassa. Anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasaṃpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—saddham upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Sutaṃ -pa-. Cāgaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ saṃpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Maggo arahato atthappaṭisambhidāya, dhammappaṭisambhidāya, niruttippaṭisambhidāya, paṭibhānaṭṭisambhidāya, ṭhānāṭṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

**Anantarūpanissayo**—purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.



**Pakatūpanissayo**—rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, pharusāṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripantho tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti, mātaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, pitaraṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, arahantaṃ jīvitaṃ voropeti, duṭṭhena cittaṃ Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti, saṃghaṃ bhindati. Dosāṃ upanissāya -pa-. Mohaṃ upanissāya -pa-. Mānaṃ upanissāya -pa-. Diṭṭhiṃ upanissāya -pa-. Patthanaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanaṃ rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto adinnādānaṃ -pa- kāmesumicchācāraṃ -pa- musāvādaṃ -pa- piṣuṇāya vācāya -pa- pharusāya vācāya -pa- samphappalāpaṃ -pa- abhijjhāya -pa- byāpādaṃ -pa- micchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Adinnādānaṃ adinnādānaṃ. Kāmesumicchācāraṃ. Musāvādaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Micchādiṭṭhiyā. Pāṇātipātaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.) Kāmesumicchācāro -pa-. Musāvādo -pa-. Piṣuṇavācā -pa-. Pharusavācā -pa-. Samphappalāpo -pa-. Abhijjhā -pa-. Byāpādo -pa-. Micchādiṭṭhi micchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Micchādiṭṭhi pāṇātipātaṃ. Adinnādānaṃ. Kāmesumicchācāraṃ. Musāvādaṃ. Piṣuṇāya vācāya. Pharusāya vācāya. Samphappalāpaṃ. Abhijjhāya. Byāpādaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Mātughātikammaṃ pitughātikammaṃ upanissaya -pa- arahantaghātikammaṃ. Ruhiruppādakammaṃ. Saṃghabhedakammaṃ. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pitughātikammaṃ pitughātikammaṃ. Arahantaghātikammaṃ. Ruhiruppādakammaṃ. Saṃghabhedakammaṃ. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā. Mātughātikammaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arahantaghātikammaṃ arahantaghātikammaṃ. Ruhiruppādakammaṃ -pa-. Ruhiruppādakammaṃ ruhiruppādakammaṃ -pa-. Saṃghabhedakammaṃ saṃghabhedakammaṃ -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi mātughātikammaṃ upanissaya -pa- arahantaghātikammaṃ.

Ruhiruppādakammassa. Saṃghabhedakammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) (1)

Akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dosaṃ -pa-. Mohaṃ -pa-. Mānaṃ -pa-. Diṭṭhiṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanaṃ saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇaṃ hantvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Adinnaṃ ādiyivā -pa-. Musā bhaṇitvā -pa-. Pisuṇaṃ bhaṇitvā -pa-. Pharusāṃ bhaṇitvā -pa-. Samphaṃ palapitvā -pa-. Sandhiṃ chinditvā -pa-. Nillopaṃ haritvā -pa-. Ekāgārikaṃ karitvā -pa-. Paripantho ṭhatvā -pa-. Paradāraṃ gantvā -pa-. Gāmaghātaṃ karitvā -pa-. Nigamaghātaṃ karitvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mātaraṃ jīvitā voropetvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Pitarāṃ jīvitā voropetvā -pa-. Arahantaṃ jīvitā voropetvā -pa-. Duṭṭhena cittena Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādetvā -pa-. Saṃghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. (2)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Anantarūpanissayo**—akusalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—rāgaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Dosaṃ -pa-. Mohaṃ -pa-.

Mānaṃ -pa-. Diṭṭhiṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakāṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhassa. Kāyikassa dukkhassa. Phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Akusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Anantarūpanissayo**—purimā purimā vipākābyākatā, kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kiriyāṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Arahaṭo anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Utu kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasaṃpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ saṃpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati.

Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa. Vodānassa. Maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Anantarūpanissayo**—āvajjanā kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthuṃ -pa-. Vipākābyākate kiriyābyākate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

**Anantarūpanissayo**—āvajjanā akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, pharusāṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati,

sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikam karoti, paripantho tiṭṭhati, paradāram gacchati, gāmaghātam karoti, nigamaghātam karoti, mātaram jīvitā voropeti, pitaram jīvitā voropeti, Arahantaṃ jīvitā voropeti, duṭṭhena cittaena Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti, saṅghaṃ bhindati.

Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Utuṃ -pa-. Bhojanaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Saṅghaṃ bhindati.

Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Purejāta

424. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.

**Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. . Rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Gandhāyatanam ghānaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rasāyatanam jivhāviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.

**Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa- ghānāyatanam ghānaviññāṇassa -pa- jivhāyatanam jivhāviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānam kiriyābyākatānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.

**Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum̐ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum̐ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti.

**Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum̐ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum̐ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.

**Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Pacchājāta

425. Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Āsevana

426. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ

khandhānaṃ āsevanappaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa.  
Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa  
āsevanappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa āsevanappaccayena paccayo.  
Purimā purimā akusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ akusalānaṃ  
khandhānaṃ āsevanappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āsevanappaccayena paccayo.  
Purimā purimā kiriyābyākatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ  
kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanappaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Kamma

427. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.  
Kusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.  
(1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.  
Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā<sup>1</sup>. . **Sahajāta** kusalā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ  
rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.

**Nānākkhaṇikā** kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ, kaṭattā ca  
rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa  
kammappaccayena paccayo. Kusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ,  
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.  
Akusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo.  
(1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo.  
Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** akusalā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ  
rūpānaṃ kammappaccayenappaccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** akusalā cetanā  
vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ, kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

---

1. Nānākkhaṇikā (Ka)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Akusalā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ, kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Cetanā vatthussa kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Vipāka

428. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo. Kandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Āhāra

429. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)



Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.  
Akusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.  
Akusalā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa  
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ  
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.  
Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ  
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe  
vipākābyākatā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ  
āhārapaccayena paccayo. . Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa  
āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Indriya

430. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
Kusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
(1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
Kusalā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa  
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ  
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
Akusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
(1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
Akusalā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
(2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Akusalā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. . Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Sotindriyaṃ sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ghānindriyaṃ ghānaviññāṇassa -pa-. Jivhindriyaṃ jivhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Jhāna

431. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatāni kiriyābyākatāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Magga

432. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni maggaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Kusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni maggaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Akusalāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākatāni kiriyābyākatāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Sampayutta

433. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam samayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Vipayutta

434. Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam. . **Sahajātā** kusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** kusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam. . **Sahajātā** akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam. . **Sahajātā** vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānam vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātam** cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa vipayuttapaccayena

paccayo. Ghānāyatanaṃ ghānaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Jivhāyatanaṃ jivhāviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānaṃ kiriyābyākatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātānaṃ** vatthu kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātānaṃ** vatthu akusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Atthi

435. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātānaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. . **Sahajātā** kusalā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** kusalā kandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo kandhā ekassa kandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, pacchājātam. . **Sahajātā** akusalā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** akusalā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Akusalo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** vipākābyākato kiriyābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākābyākato eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

**Purejātam** arahā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ -pa-. Jivhaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-.

Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. . Rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saddāyatanam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sotāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Ghānāyatanam ghānaviññāṇassa -pa-. Jivhāyatanam jivhāviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākābyākatānam kiriyābyākatānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** vipākābyākatā kiriyābyākatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Rūpajīvitindriyam** kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotam -pa-. Ghānam -pa-. Jivham -pa-. Kāyam -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti. Vatthu kusalānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam** cakkhum assādeti, abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati, dīṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotam -pa-. Ghānam -pa-. Jivham -pa-. Kāyam -pa-. Rūpe -pa-. Sadde -pa-. Gandhe -pa-. Rase -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthum assādeti, abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu akusalānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātam, purejātam.** . Sahajāto kusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā kusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto akusalo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa khandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā akusalā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā akusalā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā akusalā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Natthi

436. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ natthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā anantarapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

### Vigata

437. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa vigatapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ kusalānaṃ khandhānaṃ vigatapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā anantarapaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)



### Avigata

438. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo. Kusalo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa avigatapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā atthipaccayaṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Pañhāvārassa vibhaṅgo.

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

439. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

#### Hetusabhāga

440. Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (11)

#### Hetusāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

441. Hetu sahaḷāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)**

442. Hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti dve. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)**

443. Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Hetādhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetādhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Hetumūlakam.

---

### Ārammaṇasabhāga

444. Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (7)

### Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (5)

445. Ārammaṇādhipati upanissayanti satta. Ārammaṇa purejāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti ekam. Ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam.

Ārammaṇamūlakam.

---

### Adhipatisabhāga

446. Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe satta, sahaḥjāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye aṭṭha, upanissaye satta, purejāte ekam, vipāke ekam, āhāre satta, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā aṭṭha, avigate aṭṭha. (15)

### Adhipatimissakaghaṭanā (3)

447. Adhipati atthi avigatanti aṭṭha. Adhipati nissaya atthi avigatanti aṭṭha. Adhipati nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti cattāri.

### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (3)

448. Adhipati ārammaṇūpanissayanti satta. Adhipati ārammaṇūpanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti ekam. Adhipati ārammaṇa nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam.

### Sahajātachandādhīpatighaṭanā (6)

449. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

### Cittādhīpatighaṭanā (6)

450. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya āhāra indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

### Vīriyādhīpatighaṭanā (6)

451. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

### Vīmaṅsādhipatighaṭṭanā (6)

452. Adhipati hetu sahaḷāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Adhipati hetu sahaḷāta aññaṃañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Adhipati hetu sahaḷāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati hetu sahaḷāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Adhipati hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Adhipatimūlakam.

---

### Anantarasabhāga

453. Anantarapaccayā samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)

### Anantaraghaṭṭanā (3)

454. Anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigananti satta. Anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigananti tīṇi. Anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigananti ekaṃ.

Anantaramūlakam.

---

### Samanantarasabhāga

455. Samanantarapaccayā anantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)

**Samanantaraghaṭanā (3)**

456. Samanantara anantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti satta.  
Samanantara anantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigatanti tīṇi. Samanantara  
anantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigatanti ekaṃ.

Samanantaramūlakam.

---

**Sahajātasabhāga**

457. Sahajātapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatīyā satta, aññamaññe tīṇi,  
nissaye nava, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne  
satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, avigate  
nava. (14)

**Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)**

458. Sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nava. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya  
atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti  
tīṇi. Sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Sahajāta aññamañña  
nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta aññamañña  
nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka  
sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi  
avigatanti ekaṃ. Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi  
avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahajātamūlakam.

---

**Aññamaññasabhāga**

459. Aññamaññapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi,  
nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi,

indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (14)

### Aññamaññaḥaṭṭanā (6)

460. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-3)

Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Aññamañña sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Aññamaññaṃulakaṃ.

### Nissayasabhāga

461. Nissayapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā aṭṭha, sahaḥāte nava, aññamañña tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa. (17)

### Nissayamissakaghaṭṭanā (6)

462. Nissaya atthi avigatanti terasa. Nissaya adhipati atthi avigatanti aṭṭha. Nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti pañca. Nissaya adhipati vippayutta atthi avigatanti cattāri. Nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (4)

463. Nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya ārammaṇa purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

### Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (10)

464. Nissaya sahajāta atthi avigatanti nava. Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya sahajāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Nissaya sahajāta vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahajāta vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Nissayamūlakam.

---

### Upanissayasabhāga

465. Upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe satta. Adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate ekaṃ. (13)

### Upanissayaghaṭṭanā (7)

466. Upanissaya ārammaṇādhipatīti satta. Upanissaya ārammaṇādhipati purejāta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Upanissaya ārammaṇādhipati nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Upanissaya anantara samanantara natthi vigatanti satta. Upanissaya anantara samanantara āsevana natthi vigatanti tīṇi. Upanissaya kammanti dve. Upanissaya anantara samanantara kamma natthi vigatanti ekaṃ.

Upanissayamūlakam.

---



**Purejātasabhāga**

467. Purejātapaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vip̐payutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (8)

**Purejātaghaṭṭanā (7)**

468. Purejāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta nissaya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta ārammaṇa atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta ārammaṇa nissaya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Purejāta ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Purejāta ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Purejāta nissaya indriya vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Purejātamūlakam.

---

**Pacchājātasabhāga**

469. Pacchājātapaccayā vip̐payutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (3)

**Pacchājātaghaṭṭanā (1)**

470. Pacchājāta vip̐payutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Pacchājātamūlakam.

---

**Āsevanasabhāga**

471. Āsevanapaccayā anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi. (5)

**Āsevanaghaṭṭanā (1)**

472. Āsevana anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigananti tīṇi.

Āsevanamūlakam.

---

### **Kammasabhāga**

473. Kammapaccayā anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, upanissaye dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate satta. (14)

### **Kammapakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)**

474. Kamma upanissayanti dve. Kamma anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti ekaṃ.

### **Sahajātaghaṭanā (9)**

475. Kamma sahaḥāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti satta. Kamma sahaḥāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Kamma sahaḥāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avi-agatanti tīṇi. Kamma sahaḥāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Kammasahaḥāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaḥāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaḥāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Kamma sahaḥāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Kammamūlakam.

—

### **Vipākasabhāga**

476. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ, sahaḥāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ. Atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (14)

### Vipākaghaṭanā (5)

477. Vipāka sahaḷāta nissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaḷāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipāka sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

Vipākamūlakam.

---

### Āhārasabhāga

478. Āhārapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, sahaḷāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (11)

### Āhāramissakaghaṭanā (1)

479. Āhāra atthi avigatanti satta.

### Sahaḷātasāmaññaḷātanā (9)

480. Āhāra sahaḷāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Āhāra sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaḷāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sakammaghaṭanā (9)**

481. Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti satta. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya kamma vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)**

482. Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhāra sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)**

483. Āhārādhipati sahaḥajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Āhārādhipati sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Āhārādhipati sahaḥajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Āhārādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.  
 Āhārādhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi  
 avigatanti ekaṃ. Āhārādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta  
 atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Āhāramūlakam.

---

### Indriyasabhāga

484. Indriyapaccayā hetuyā cattāri. Adhipatīyā satta, sahajāte satta,  
 aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, purejāte ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta,  
 jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta,  
 avigate satta. (14)

### Indriyamissakaghaṭanā (3)

485. Indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya nissaya atthi avigatanti satta.  
 Indriya nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)

486. Indriya nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

### Sahajātasāmaññaḥaṭanā (9)

487. Indriya sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahajāta  
 aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya  
 sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi  
 avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta  
 aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta  
 aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya  
 sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta  
 aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

488. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)

489. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)

490. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sāhāraghaṭṭanā (9)**

491. Indriya sahajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti satta. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriya sahajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sādhīpati-āhāraghaṭṭanā (6)**

492. Indriyādhipati sahajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti satta. Indriyādhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriyādhipati sahajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Indriyādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriyādhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriyādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

**Sādhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)**

493. Indriyādhipati sahaḷāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Indriyādhipati sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Indriyādhipati sahaḷāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Indriyādhipati sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriyādhipati sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriyādhipati sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

**Sahetumaggaghaṭanā (9)**

494. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti dve. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sahetu-adhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)**

495. Indriya hetādhipati sahaḷāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti cattāri. Indriya hetādhipati sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Indriya hetādhipati sahaḷāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya hetādhipati sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetādhipati sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga



sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Indriyamūlakam.

### Jhānasabhāga

496. Jhānapaccayā sahaajāte satta, aññamañña tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke ekaṃ, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (10)

### Sāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

497. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Sa-indriyaghaṭṭanā (9)

498. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti

ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

499. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)

500. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti satta. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Jhānamūlakam.

---

### **Maggasabhāga**

501. Maggapaccayā hetuyā cattāri, adhipatīyā satta, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe tīni, nissaye satta, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, sampayutte tīni, vippayutte tīni, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (12)

### **Maggasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)**

502. Magga sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)**

503. Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīni. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)**

504. Magga sahajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti tīni. Magga sahajāta

aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Magga sahajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sa-indriyajhānaghaṭanā (9)**

505. Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti satta. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)**

506. Maggādhīpati sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti satta. Maggādhīpati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Maggādhīpati sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Maggādhīpati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekam. Maggādhīpati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. Maggādhīpati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekam. (Savipāka-3)

### Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)

507. Magga hetu sahaḷāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti cattāri. Magga hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti dve. Magga hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Magga hetu sahaḷāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-4)

Magga hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetu sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Sahetādhīpati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)

508. Magga hetādhīpati sahaḷāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti cattāri. Magga hetādhīpati sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. Magga hetādhīpati sahaḷāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti dve. (Avipāka-3)

Magga hetādhīpati sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetādhīpati sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Magga hetādhīpati sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Maggamūlakam.

---

### Sampayuttasabhāga

509. Sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

**Sampayuttaghaṭanā (2)**

510. Sampayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi.  
(Avipāka-1)

Sampayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.  
(Savipāka-1)

Sampayuttamūlakam.

---

**Vipayuttasabhāga**

511. Vipayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā cattāri, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamañña ekaṃ, nissaye pañca, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca. (17)

**Vipayuttamissakaghaṭanā (4)**

512. Vipayutta atthi avigatanti pañca. Vipayutta nissaya atthi avigatanti pañca. Vipayuttādhipati nissaya atthi avigatanti cattāri. Vipayutta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

**Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (5)**

513. Vipayutta pacchājāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vipayutta nissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vipayutta ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vipayutta ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vipayutta nissaya purejāta indriya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ.

**Sahajātaghaṭanā (4)**

514. Vipayutta sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. Vipayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-2)

Vippayutta sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Vippayutta sahaḥajāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-2)

Vippayuttamūlakam.

### Atthisabhāga

515. Atthipaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, sahaḥajāte nava, aññaṃañña tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, avigate terasa. (18)

### Atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)

516. Atthi avigatanti terasa. Atthi nissaya avigatanti terasa. Atthi adhipati avigatanti aṭṭha. Atthi adhipati nissaya avigatanti aṭṭha. Atthi āhāra avigatanti satta. Atthi indriya avigatanti satta. Atthi nissaya indriya avigatanti satta. Atthi vippayutta avigatanti pañca. Atthi nissaya vippayutta avigatanti pañca. Atthi adhipati nissaya vippayutta avigatanti cattāri. Atthi nissaya indriya vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi.

### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)

517. Atthi pacchājāta vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi purejāta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi ārammaṇa purejāta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ.

### Sahaḥajātaghaṭanā (10)

518. Atthi sahaḥajāta nissaya avigatanti nava. Atthi sahaḥajāta aññaṃañña nissaya avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi sahaḥajāta aññaṃañña nissaya

sampayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi sahaḷāta nissaya vippayutta avigatanti tīṇi. Atthi sahaḷāta aññaṃañña nissaya vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Atthi sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaḷāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaḷāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. Atthi sahaḷāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Atthimūlakam.

---

### Natthisabhāga

519. Natthipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, vigate satta. (6)

### Natthighaṭṭanā (3)

520. Natthi anantara samanantara upanissaya vigaṭṭanti satta. Natthi anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana vigaṭṭanti tīṇi. Natthi anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma vigaṭṭanti ekaṃ.

Natthimūlakam.

---

### Vigatasabhāga

521. Vigaṭṭapaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme ekaṃ, natthiyā satta. (6)

### Vigaṭṭaghaṭṭanā (3)

522. Vigaṭṭa anantara samanantara upanissaya natthīti satta. Vigaṭṭa anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthīti tīṇi. Vigaṭṭa anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthīti ekaṃ.

Vigaṭṭamūlakam.

---



### Avigatasabhāga

523. Avigatapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, sahajāte nava, aññamañña tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa. (18)

### Avigatamissakaghaṭanā (11)

524. Avigata atthīti terasa. Avigata nissaya atthīti terasa. Avigatādhipati atthīti aṭṭha. Avigatādhipati nissaya atthīti aṭṭha. Avigata āhāra atthīti satta. Avigata indriya atthīti satta. Avigata nissaya indriya atthīti satta. Avigata vippayutta atthīti pañca. Avigata nissaya vippayutta atthīti pañca. Avigatādhipati nissaya vippayutta atthīti cattāri. Avigata nissaya indriya vippayutta atthīti tīṇi.

### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (8)

525. Avigata pacchājāta vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata purejāta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata ārammaṇa purejāta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata ārammaṇādhipati upanissaya purejāta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata ārammaṇādhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ.

### Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)

526. Avigata sahajāta nissaya atthīti nava. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthīti tīṇi. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthīti tīṇi. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Avigata sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. Avigata sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthīti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Avigatamūlakam.

Pañhāvārassa anulomagaṇā.

## 2. Paccanīyuddhāra

527. Kusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo.

Kusalo dhammo kusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

528. Akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo.

Akusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

529. Abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Abyākato dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Abyākato dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

530. Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.

Kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

531. Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.

Akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Pañhāvārassa paccanīyuddhāraṃ.

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

532. Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa,

navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava.

### Nahetuduka

533. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava.

### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Chakka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, nivipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no avigate nava.

### Sattaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā  
na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte  
ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,  
navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,  
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā  
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

### Aṭṭhaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā  
na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte  
ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,  
navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,  
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā  
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

### Navaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā  
na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte  
ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,  
navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,  
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā  
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

### Dasaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā  
na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte  
pañca, napacchājāte tīni, na-āsevane

pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve.

### **Ekādasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve.

### **Dvādasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-.

### **Cuddasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Sattarasaka (Sāhāra)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Ekavīsaka (Sāhāra)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-āhārapaccayā  
 najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā  
 navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ.

**Soḷasaka (Sa-indriya)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā  
 navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,  
 nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

**Ekavīsaka (Sa-indriya)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā  
 navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā  
 nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ.

Nahetumūlakam.

---

**Na-ārammaṇaduka**

534. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā  
 pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte  
 ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye terasa,  
 napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme  
 pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa,  
 najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte  
 nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate  
 nava -pa-.

**Sattaka**

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
 na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā  
 na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye

ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava,  
na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa,  
na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte  
ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate  
ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Na-ārammaṇamūlakam.

### Na-adhipatyādi

535. Na-adhipatipaccayā, na-anantarapaccayā, nasamanantarapaccayā.  
(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

### Nasahajātaduka

536. Nasahajātapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, na-ārammaṇe ekādasa,  
na-adhipatīyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa,  
na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye ekādasa,  
napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme  
ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne  
ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava,  
no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Catukka

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā  
ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, na-aññamaññe  
ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa,  
napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke  
ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne



ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava,  
no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasahajātamūlakam.

### Na-aññamaññaduka

537. Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, na-ārammaṇe ekādasa,  
na-adhipatiyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa,  
nasahajāte ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte  
ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,  
navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,  
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā  
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Catukka

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatiyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa,  
nasahajāte ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte  
ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa,  
navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa,  
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā  
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Aṭṭhaka

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā  
nasahajātapaccayā nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte  
ekādasa, napacchājāte nava,

na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-aññamaññamūlakam.

### Nanissayaduka

538. Nanissayapaccayā nahetuyā ekādasa, na-ārammaṇe ekādasa, na-adhipatiyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, na-upanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Catukka

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekādasa, na-anantare ekādasa, nasamanantare ekādasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Dasaka

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā

na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve.  
(Saṁkhittam.)

Nanissayamūlakam.

---

### Na-upanissayaduka

539. Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatīyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Catukka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, no-avigate dve -pa-.

### Aṭṭhaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe

satta, nanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate dve.

### Navaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissaye pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate dve.

### Dasaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-upanissayamūlakamī.

### Napurejātaduka

540. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatīyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye

terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Catukka**

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Aṭṭhaka**

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Dasaka**

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye pañca, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre ekādasa, na-indriye ekādasa, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

### Ekādasaka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca, no-avigate dve. (Samkhittam.)

Napurejātamūlakam

---

### Napacchājātaduka

541. Napacchājātapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatīyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Catukka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, nakamme pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Aṭṭhaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe

nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, no natthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-

### Dasaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava.

### Ekādasaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napacchājātamūlakam.

Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Yathā nahetupaccayā, evaṃ vitthāretabbam)

### Nakammaduka

542. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatīyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasā, na-aññamaññe ekādasā, nanissaye ekādasā, na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa, navipāke pannarasa, na-āhāre pannarasa, na-indriye

pannarasa, najhāne pannarasa, namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Catukka**

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā pannarasa -pa- na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte pannarasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Dasaka**

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa -pa- no-avigate nava.

### **Ekādasaka**

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca -pa-.

### **Terasaka**

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Navipākapaccayā.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam)

### **Na-āhāraduka**

543. Na-āhārapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā pannarasa, na-anantare pannarasa, nasamanantare pannarasa,



nasahajāte ekādasa, na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa,  
na-upanissaye pannarasa, napurejāte terasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Catukka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā  
pannarasa -pa- na-upanissaye terasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Aṭṭhaka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe  
ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa,  
napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke  
ekādasa, na-indriye nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte  
ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate  
ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Dasaka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye  
pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa,  
nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-indriye nava, najhāne ekādasa,  
namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā  
nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

### **Ekādasaka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte  
pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke  
pañca, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca,  
navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca,  
no-avigate dve -pa-.

### **Terasaka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā  
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi,  
na-indriye

dve, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-.

### **Pannarasaka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipāke ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam -pa-.

### **Aṭṭhārasaka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam. (Samkhittam.)

### **Na-indriyaduka**

544. Na-indriyapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Catukka**

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Na-adhipatiyā pannarasa -pa- na-upanissaye terasa -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

### **Aṭṭhaka**

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññe ekādasa, nanissaye ekādasa, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Dasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke ekādasa, na-āhāre nava, najhāne ekādasa, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte ekādasa, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa, no-avigate nava.

### Ekādasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre tīṇi. (Kātabbani)

### Terasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre dve, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-.

### Pannarasaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipāke ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Ekavīsaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittani.)

Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā.

(Yathā nahetumūlakani, evaṃ vitthāretabbanī.)

Nasampayuttapaccayā.

(Yathā aññamaññamūlakani, evaṃ vitthāretabbanī.)

—

### Navippayuttaduka

545. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-

### Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-

### Dasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

### Ekādasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme ekam, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve -pa-

### Aṭṭhārasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhāne ekam -pa- novigate ekam. (Saṃkhittam.)

---

### No-atthiduka

546. No-atthipaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Catukka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye dve -pa-.

### Dasaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

### Ekādasaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) na-upanissayapaccayā napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve -pa-.

### Sattarasaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhāne dve -pa- no-avigate dve -pa-.

### Ekavīsaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā

na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā -pa- navippayuttapaccayā nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve.

### **Tevīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)**

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā no-avigate dve.

### **Tevīsaka (Sakamma)**

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam) nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam) nakammappaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā no-avigate nava.

### **Nonatthiduka**

547. Nonatthipaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nonatthiyā ca, novigate ca. (Nahetupaccayasadisam.)

### **Novigataduka**

548. Novigatapaccayā nahetuyā pannarasa. (Saṁkhittam.)

### **No-avigataduka**

549. No-avigatapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava -pa- novigate nava.

No-avigatapaccayā. (No-atthipaccayasadisam.)

Pañhāvārassa paccanīyagaṇanā.

## **3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya**

### **Hetuduka**

550. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta,

napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

### Hetusāmaññaḥaṭṭanā (9)

551. Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)



**Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)**

552. Hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Hetu sahaajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,

nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam, najhāne ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatiyā ekam, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam, najhāne ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

Hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatiyā ekam, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, na-aññamañña ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam, najhāne ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatiyā ekam, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam, najhāne ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (6)**

553. Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Hetādhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane

dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetādhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Hetumūlakam.

—

### Ārammaṇaduka

554. Ārammaṇapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane

nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava. (23)

### Ārammaṇaghaṭṭanā (5)

555. Ārammaṇa adhipati upanissayanti nahetuyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate satta.

Ārammaṇa purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇamūlakam.

### Adhipatiduka

556. Adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā dasa, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare dasa, nasamanantare dasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe aṭṭha, nanissaye satta, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, na-āsevane dasa, nakamme dasa, navipāke dasa, na-āhāre dasa, na-indriye dasa, najhāne dasa, namagge dasa, nasampayutte aṭṭha, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā dasa, novigate dasa, no avigate satta. (23)

### Adhipatimissakaghaṭanā (3)

557. Adhipati atthi avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Adhipati nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīni, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Adhipati nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri,  
na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte  
ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi,  
napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri,  
na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri,  
nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

### **Pakiṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (3)**

558. Adhipati ārammaṇa upanissayanti nahetuyā satta, na-anantare  
satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye  
satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta,  
navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta,  
nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta,  
novigate satta, no-avigate satta.

Adhipati ārammaṇa upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,  
na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe  
ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme  
ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ,  
namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,  
novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati ārammaṇa nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi  
avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ,  
nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane  
ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,  
najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,  
novigate ekaṃ.

### **Sahajātachandādhīpatighaṭṭanā (6)**

559. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta,  
na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe  
tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte

satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte

ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

### Cittādhīpatighaṭṭanā (6)

560. Adhipati sahaḷāta nissaya āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Adhipati sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Adhipati sahaḷāta nissaya āhāra indriya vip̄payutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.



Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.  
(Savipāka-3)

### Vīriyādhipatighaṭṭanā (6)

561. Adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

### Vīmaṃsādhipatighaṭṭanā (6)

562. Adhipati hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Adhipati hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Adhipati hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve,

na-aññamaññe dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Adhipati hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Adhipati hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Adhipatimūlakam.

### Anantaraduka

563. Anantarapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta. (19)

### Anantaraghaṭanā (3)

564. Anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

Anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

Anantaramūlakaṃ.

### Samanantaraduka

565. Samanantarapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

(19)

### Samanantaraghaṭanā (3)

566. Samanantara anantara upanissaya natthi vigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

Samanantara anantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Samanantara anantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

Samanantaramūlakaṃ.

### Sahajātaduka

567. Sahajātapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava. (20)

**Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (10)**

568. Sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamañña pañca, na-upanissaye nava -pa- namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,

najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Sahajātamūlakam.

### Aññamaññaduka

569. Aññamaññapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (19)

### Aññamaññaghaṭanā (6)

570. Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ,



na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-3)

Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Aññamañña sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Aññamaññamūlakam.

### Nissayaduka

571. Nissayapaccayā nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa. (21)

### Nissayamissakaghaṇā (6)

572. Nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

Nissaya adhipati atthi avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Nissaya adhipati vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri navipāke

cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

#### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (4)

573. Nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya ārammaṇa purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare

ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (10)

574. Nissaya sahajāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya sahajāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Nissaya sahajāta vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahajāta vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Nissaya sahaḷāta aññaamañña vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Nissayamūlakaṃ.

---

### Upanissayaduka

575. Upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññaamañña nava, nanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava. (23)

### Upanissayaghaṭṭanā (7)

576. Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipatīti nahetuyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññaamañña satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate satta.

Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipati purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññaamañña ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchajāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Upanissaya anantara samanantara natthi vīgatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchajāte satta, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, no-avigate satta.

Upanissaya anantara samanantara āsevana natthi vīgatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchajāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Upanissaya kammanti nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatīyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nasahajāte dve, na-aññamaññe dve, nanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchajāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve.

Upanissaya anantara samanantara kamma natthi vīgatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchajāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

Upanissayamūlakam.

### Purejātaduka

577. Purejātapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (21)

### Purejātaghaṭanā (7)

578. Purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta ārammaṇa atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta ārammaṇa nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte



tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Purejāta ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Purejāta ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Purejāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Purejātamūlakam.

### Pacchājātaduka

579. Pacchājātappaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (20)

**Pacchājātaghaṭṭanā (1)**

580. Pacchājāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Pacchājātamūlakam.

---

**Āsevanaduka**

581. Āsevanapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi. (18)

**Āsevanaghaṭṭanā (1)**

582. Āsevana anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vīgatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā tīṇi, no-avigate tīṇi.

Āsevanamūlakam.

---

**Kammaduka**

583. Kammapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte dve, na-aññamaññe

tīṇi, nanissaye dve, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta, no-avigate dve. (23)

### **Kammaṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (2)**

584. Kamma upanissayanti nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, nasahajāte dve, na-aññamaññe dve, nanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge dve, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve, no-avigate dve.

Kamma anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigaṭanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, nanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, no-atthiyā ekaṃ, no-avigate ekaṃ.

### **Sahajātaghaṭṭanā (9)**

585. Kamma sahajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigaṭanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigaṭanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye

tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Kamma sahajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Kamma sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Kammamūlakam.

### Vipākaduka

586. Vipākapaccayā nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (19)

### Vipākaghaṭanā (5)

587. Vipāka sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vipāka sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare

ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte ekam,  
na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam, najhāne  
ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā  
ekam, novigate ekam.

Vipāka sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti  
nahetuyā ekam, na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatīyā ekam, na-anantare ekam,  
nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte  
ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam,  
najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam,  
novigate ekam.

Vipāka sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekam,  
na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatīyā ekam, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare  
ekam, na-aññamañña ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam,  
napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam,  
na-indriye ekam, najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam,  
nonatthiyā ekam, novigate ekam.

Vipāka sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā  
ekam, na-ārammaṇe ekam, na-adhipatīyā ekam, na-anantare ekam,  
nasamanantare ekam, na-upanissaye ekam, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte  
ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, na-āhāre ekam, na-indriye ekam,  
najhāne ekam, namagge ekam, nasampayutte ekam, nonatthiyā ekam,  
novigate ekam.

Vipākamūlakam.

### Āhāraduka

588. Āhārapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā  
satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekam,  
na-aññamañña tīṇi, nanissaye ekam, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta,  
napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke

satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi,  
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (21)

### Āhāramissakaghaṭṭanā (1)

589. Āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta,  
na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ,  
na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta,  
napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta,  
na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi,  
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

### Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

590. Āhāra sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta,  
na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare  
satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte  
satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta,  
najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi,  
nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi,  
na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,  
na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,  
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi,  
nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā  
tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare  
tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,  
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi,  
navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi,  
na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,  
na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi,  
na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi,  
namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ,  
na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare  
ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ,  
napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,  
najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ,  
nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā  
ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,  
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte  
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ,  
namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,  
novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti  
nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,  
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte  
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ,  
namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā  
ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,  
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte  
ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye  
ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ,  
novigate ekaṃ.



Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.  
(Savipāka-5)

### Sakammaghaṭanā (9)

591. Āhāra sahajāta nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya kamma vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke

tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)**

592. Āhāra saḥajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra saḥajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Āhāra saḥajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne

ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

(Savipāka-5)

### Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)

593. Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta,

najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi,  
nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi  
avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare  
tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi,  
nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi,  
nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti  
nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi,  
na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi,  
na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi,  
nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā  
ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ,  
na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte  
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,  
nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta  
atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,  
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte  
ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ,  
navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi  
avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,  
nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte

ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.  
(Savipāka-3)

Āhāramūlakam.

### Indriyaduka

594. Indriyapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (21)

### Indriyamissakaghaṭṭanā (3)

595. Indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare

tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

### **Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)**

596. Indriya nissaya purejāta vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### **Sahajātasāmaññaghaṭanā (9)**

597. Indriya sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi,

na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya saḥajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya saḥajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya saḥajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.



Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.  
(Savipāka-5)

### Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

598. Indriya saḥajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya saḥajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya saḥajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya saḥajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)**

599. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sajhānamaggaghaṭanā (9)**

600. Indriya sahaḥajāta nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- na-upanissaye tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaḷāta nissaya jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Sāhāraghaṭṭanā (9)

601. Indriya sahaḷāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya sahajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sādhipati-āhāraghaṭanā (6)**

602. Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka āhāra vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

**Sādhipatimaggaghaṭanā (6)**

603. Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

**Sahetumaggaghaṭanā (9)**

604. Indriya hetu sahajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Indriya hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Indriya hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve.

Indriya hetu sahajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve. (Avipāka-4)

Indriya hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Sahetādhīpatimaggaghaṭanā (6)

605. Indriya hetādhīpati sahajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri, napurejāte cattāri, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, najhāne cattāri, nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, na-āhāre dve, najhāne dve, nasampayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Indriya hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Indriyamūlakam.

### Jhānaduka

606. Jhānapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

### Jhānasāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

607. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa-nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa-novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa-novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)**

608. Jhāna sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.



Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### Samaggaghaṭanā (9)

609. Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahaajāta nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (9)**

610. Jhāna sahajāta nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Jhāna sahajāta nissaya indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Jhāna sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Jhānamūlakam.

---

### Maggaduka

611. Maggapaccayā nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

### Maggasāmaññaghaṭṭanā (9)

612. Magga sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sa-indriyaghaṭanā (9)**

613. Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sajhānaghaṭanā (9)**

614. Magga sahajāta nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta nissaya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sa-indriyajhānaghaṭṭanā (9)**

615. Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga sahajāta nissaya indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-4)

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

### **Sādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)**

616. Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā satta -pa- na-aññamañña tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Magga adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-3)

Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga adhipati sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

**Sahetu-indriyaghaṭanā (9)**

617. Magga hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Magga hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā dve, novigate dve.

Magga hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve.

Magga hetu sahajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve. (Avipāka-4)

Magga hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

**Sahetādhipati-indriyaghaṭanā (6)**

618. Magga hetādhipati sahajāta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- na-aññamañña dve, na-upanissaye cattāri -pa- nasampayutte dve, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve. (Avipāka-3)

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ.

Magga hetādhīpati sahaajāta nissaya vipāka indriya vippayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-3)

Maggamūlakam.

---

### Sampayuttaduka

619. Sampayuttapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (18)

### Sampayuttaghaṇā (2)

620. Sampayutta sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi. (Avipāka-1)

Sampayutta sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ -pa- novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-1)

Sampayuttamūlakam.

---



### Vippayuttaduka

621. Vippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (21)

### Vippayuttamissakaghaṭṭanā (4)

622. Vippayutta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Vippayutta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Vippayutta adhipati nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Vippayutta nissaya indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare

tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭaṇā (5)

623. Vippayutta pacchājāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi. Na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta nissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vippayutta nissaya purejāta indriya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

#### Sahajātaghaṇā (4)

624. Vippayutta sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Vippayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-2)

Vippayutta sahajāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Vippayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ,

najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-2)

Vippayuttamūlakam.

---

### Atthiduka

625. Atthipaccayā nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa. (22)

### Atthimissakaghaṭanā (11)

626. Atthi avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte satta, na-aññamaññe satta, nanissaye satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

Atthi nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe terasa, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare terasa, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe satta, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme terasa, navipāke terasa, na-āhāre terasa, na-indriye terasa, najhāne terasa, namagge terasa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa.

Atthi adhipati avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Atthi adhipati nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-anantare aṭṭha, nasamanantare aṭṭha, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte aṭṭha, na-āsevane aṭṭha, nakamme aṭṭha, navipāke aṭṭha, na-āhāre aṭṭha, na-indriye aṭṭha, najhāne aṭṭha, namagge aṭṭha, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā aṭṭha, novigate aṭṭha.

Atthi āhāra avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Atthi indriya avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye ekaṃ, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Atthi nissaya indriya avigatanti nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Atthi vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Atthi nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme pañca, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre pañca, na-indriye pañca, najhāne pañca, namagge pañca, nasampayutte pañca, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Atthi adhipati nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-anantare cattāri, nasamanantare cattāri, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte cattāri, na-āsevane cattāri, nakamme cattāri, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre cattāri, na-indriye cattāri, najhāne cattāri, namagge cattāri, nasampayutte cattāri, nonatthiyā cattāri, novigate cattāri.

Atthi nissaya indriya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

### **Pakiṇṇakaghaṭṭanā (8)**

627. Atthi pacchājāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme

tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi purejāta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi ārammaṇa purejāta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, nanissaye tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi ārammaṇa nissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, nasahajāte tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi ārammaṇa adhipati upanissaya purejāta avigatanti nahetuyā ekam, na-anantare ekam, nasamanantare ekam, nasahajāte ekam, na-aññamaññe ekam, nanissaye ekam, napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme

ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi ārammaṇa adhipati nissaya upanissaya purejāta vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi nissaya purejāta indriya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, nasahajāte ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

### Sahajātaghaṭanā (10)

628. Atthi sahajāta nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi. Na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi,



nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi sahajāta nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Avipāka-5)

Atthi sahajāta nissaya vipāka avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamaññe ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ,

nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahaḷāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-aññamañña ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ.

Atthi sahaḷāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta avigatanti nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā ekaṃ, na-anantare ekaṃ, nasamanantare ekaṃ, na-upanissaye ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekaṃ, novigate ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5)

Atthimūlakam.

---

### Natthi vigataduka

629. Natthipaccayā nahetuyā satta -pa-. Vigatapaccayā nahetuyā satta -pa-. (Natthipaccayampi vigatapaccayampi anantarapaccayasadisam.)

### Avigataduka

630. Avigatapaccayā nahetuyā terasa.

(Yathā atthipaccayo vitthārito, evaṃ avigatapaccayo vitthāretabbo.)

Pañhāvārassa anulomapaccanīyam.

---

#### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

##### Nahetuduka

631. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

##### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

##### Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

##### Chakka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa.

**Sattaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi,  
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ,  
indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

**Aṭṭhaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā  
na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi,  
pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca,  
atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

**Navaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-aññamaññapaccayā  
nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ,  
indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca -pa-.

**Ekādasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)  
nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā pacchājāte tīṇi,  
kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,  
avigate pañca.

**Dvādasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)  
na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā kamme dve,  
āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Soḷasaka (Sāhāra)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam)  
napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā navipākapaccayā  
na-āhārapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

**Bāvīsaka (Sāhāra)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)  
na-āhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā  
navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā indriye ekam, atthiyā  
ekam, avigate ekam.

**Soḷasaka (Sa-indriya)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)  
navipākappaccayā na-indriyapaccayā āhāre ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam  
-pa-.

**Bāvīsaka (Sa-indriya)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam saṁkhittam)  
na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā  
navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā āhāre ekam, atthiyā  
ekam, avigate ekam.

Nahetumūlakam.

---

**Na-ārammaṇaduka**

632. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta,  
samanantare satta, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye  
nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekam,  
āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi,  
vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa  
-pa-.

**Aṭṭhaka**

Na-ārammaṇapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīpaccayā  
na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahaajātapaccayā  
na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi,  
pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte pañca,  
atthiyā satta, avigate satta -pa-.

Na-ārammaṇamūlakam.

---

**Na-adhipatiduka**

633. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Na-adhipatimūlakam.

---

**Na-anantara nasamanantaraduka**

634. Na-anantarapaccayā -pa- nasamanantarapaccayā hetuyā satta ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa -pa-.

**Aṭṭhaka**

Nasamanantarapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasahaḷātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasamanantaramūlakam.

---

**Nasahaḷādaduka**

635. Nasahaḷātapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchāḷāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

### Pañcaka

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, nissaye tīṇi,  
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve,  
āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta,  
vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

### Navaka

Nasahajātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā  
na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi,  
kamme dve, āhāre ekam, indriye ekam, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,  
avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nasahajātamūlakam.

---

### Na-aññamaññaduka

636. Na-aññamaññapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā  
aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte pañca, nissaye satta,  
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi,  
vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte  
pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

### Catukka

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā  
tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte pañca, nissaye satta,  
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi,  
vipāke ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte  
pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

### **Aṭṭhaka**

Na-aññamaññapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā  
nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte  
tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta,  
avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-aññamaññamūlakam.

---

### **Nanissayaduka**

637. Nanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta,  
samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane  
tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta,  
natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-.

### **Pañcaka**

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava,  
pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ,  
vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate pañca -pa-.

### **Navaka**

Nanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā  
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi,  
kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,  
avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nanissayamūlakam.

---



### Na-upanissayaduka

638. Na-upanissayapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, avigate terasa -pa-.

### Aṭṭhaka

Na-upanissayapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-upanissayamūlakam.

---

### Napurejātaduka

639. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññetīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate nava -pa-.

### Catukka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā nava, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate nava -pa-.

### Navaka

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā  
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi,  
kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca,  
avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Napurejātamūlakam.

---

### Napacchājātaduka

640. Napacchājātapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā  
dasā, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi,  
nissaye terasā, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta,  
vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte  
tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasā, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate  
terasā -pa-.

### Navaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā  
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava,  
purejāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā  
tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### Dasaka

Napacchājātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā  
na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā  
nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye  
nava, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.  
(Saṃkhittam.)

Napacchājātamūlakam.

---

### Na-āsevanaduka

641. Na-āsevanapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa -pa-.

### Navaka

Na-āsevanapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittarū.)

Na-āsevanamūlakarū.

### Nakammaduka

642. Nakammapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

### Navaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, ahāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittarū.)

Nakammamūlakarū.

**Navipākaduka**

643. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- nvigate terasa.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabban.)

Navipākamūlakam.

---

**Na-āhāraduka**

644. Na-āhārapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

**Catukka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, vipāke ekam, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa -pa-.

**Bāvīsaka**

Na-āhārapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā -pa-nakammappaccayā navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggappaccayā nasampayuttappaccayā navippayuttappaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatappaccayā indriye ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam. (Samkhittam.)

Na-āhāramūlakam.

---

### Na-indriyaduka

645. Na-indriyapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa -pa-. (Na-indriyapaccayā kamme satta pañhā.)

### Bāvīsaka

Na-indriyapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā (mūlakam samkhittam) navipākapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā āhāre ekam, atthiyā ekam, avigate ekam. (Yathā nahetumūlakam<sup>1</sup> samkhittam.)

Na-indriyamūlakam.

### Najhānaduka

646. Najhānapaccayā hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa. (Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam najhānamūlakam vitthāretabbam.)

Najhānamūlakam.

### Namaggaduka

647. Namaggapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- avigate terasa. (Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Namaggamūlakam.

### Nasampayuttaduka

648. Nasampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte pañca, aññamaññe ekam,

---

1. Nahetumūlake (Syā)

nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-

### **Catukka**

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha-jāte pañca, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye satta, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta -pa-

### **Navaka**

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

### **Dasaka**

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam samkhittam) nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca -pa-

### **Dvādasaka**

Nasampayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam samkhittam) nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā pacchājāte tīṇi, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Samkhittam.)

Nasampayuttamūlakam.

---

### Navippayuttaduka

649. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate pañca -pa-.

### Catukka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

### Sattaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

### Navaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Ekādasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā

nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā kamme dve, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### **Pannarasaka**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) nakammapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Sattarasaka (Sāhāra)**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā, navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Bāvīsaka (Sāhāra)**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) na-āhārapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā indriye ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### **Sattarasaka (Sa-indriya)**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) navipākapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

### **Bāvīsaka (Sa-indriya)**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā (mūlakam saṃkhittam) na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā āhāre ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.

Navippayuttamūlakam.

### **No-atthiduka**

650. No-atthipaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta -pa-.



### Catukka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta -pa-.

### Sattaka

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme dve -pa-.

### Catuvīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā kamme dve.

### Catuvīsaka (Sakamma)

No-atthipaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā nasahajātapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

No-atthimūlakam.

---

### Nonatthiduka

651. Nonatthipaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- avigate terasa.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Nonatthimūlakam.

---

**Novigataduka**

652. Novigatapaccayā hetuyā satta -pa- avigate terasa.

(Yathā nahetumūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Novigatamūlakam.

---

**No-avigataduka**

653. No-avigatapaccayā ārammaṇe nava -pa- natthiyā satta, vigate satta.

(Yathā no-atthimūlakam, evam vitthāretabbam.)

No-avigatamūlakam.

Pañhāvārassa paccanīyānulomam.

Kusalattikam niṭṭhitam.

## 2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Hetu

1. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

#### Ārammaṇādi

2. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Adhipatiyā paṭisandhi natthi.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthuṃ purejātapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

#### Āsevanādi

3. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Kammaṇapaccayā. Vipākaṇapaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko

khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

### Āhārādi

4. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Atthyādi

5. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

## 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

6. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

### Hetudukādi

7. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- kamme tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Vipākapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā dve -pa- purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi -pa- jhāne dve, magge dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Jhānapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Maggapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

Avigatapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi -pa-.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa paccayagaṇanā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Nahetu

8. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. .  
 Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.  
 Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

### Na-adhipati

9. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Nādhipati paripuṇṇaṃ paṭisandhikaṃ.)

### Napurejāta

10. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

### Napacchājāta na-āsevana

11. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Napacchājātampi na-āsevanampi paripuṇṇaṃ paṭisandhikaṃ.)

### Nakamma

12. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Adukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca adukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā.

### Navipāka najhāna

13. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Catuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

### Namagga

14. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ adukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko

khandho. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

### Navippayutta

15. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho.

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

16. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve.

### Nahetuduka

17. Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

### Catukka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekaṃ -pa-.

### Navaka

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayutte ekaṃ. (Saṅkhittāṃ.)



### Na-adhipatiduka

18. Na-adhipatipaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

### Napurejātaduka

19. Napurejātapaccayā nahetuyā ekam, na-adhipatiyā dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, namagge ekam, navippayutte dve.

### Tika

Napurejātapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekam, napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, navipāke ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte ekam. (Saṁkhittam.)

### Napacchājātādiduka

20. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

### Tika

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, navipāke dve, namagge dve, navippayutte ekam -pa-.

### Pañcaka

Nakammapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, navipāke ekam, namagge ekam, navippayutte ekam. (Saṁkhittam.)

### Navipākaduka

21. Navipākapaccayā nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, namagge dve, navippayutte dve.

Navipākapaccayā. (Nakammapaccayasadisam.)

### Najhānaduka

22. Najhānapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, namagge tīṇi -pa-.

### Chakka

Najhānapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā namagge tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

### Namaggaduka

23. Namaggapaccayā nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīṇi, navippayutte ekam.

### Tika

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte ekam, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne tīṇi, navippayutte ekam -pa-.

### Pañcaka

Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājāte ekam, na-āsevane ekam, nakamme ekam, navipāke ekam, navippayutte ekam. (Saṁkhittam.)

### Navippayuttaduka

24. Navippayuttapaccayā nahetuyā ekam, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane dve, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, namagge ekam.

**Tika**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā ekaṃ, napurejāte ekaṃ, napacchājāte ekaṃ, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ -pa-.

**Navaka**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namagge ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīyagaṇanā.

---

**3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya****Hetuduka**

25. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve.

**Tika**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve.

(Yathā Kusalattikaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

---

**4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma****Nahetuduka**

26. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi,

āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### **Tika**

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

### **Catukka**

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Sattaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaḷapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### **Dasaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā -pa- nakammaḷapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḷāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetumūlakam.

**Na-adhipatiduka**

27. Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Napurejātaduka**

28. Napurejātapaccayā hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Napacchājātādiduka**

29. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Navipākapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Najhānaduka**

30. Najhānapaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Namaggaduka**

31. Namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi -pa- āsevane ekam, kamme tīṇi -pa- jhāne dve -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

**Navippayuttaduka**

32. Navippayuttapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, āsevane dve, kamme dve, vipāke dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve.

**Tika**

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekam, anantare ekam, samanantare ekam, sahajāte ekam, aññamaññe ekam, nissaye ekam,

upanissaye ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ -pa-.

### Dasaka

Navippayuttapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā  
napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā  
nakammapaccayā navipākapaccayā namaggapaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ,  
anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ,  
nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye ekaṃ, āhāre ekaṃ, indriye ekaṃ, jhāne ekaṃ,  
sampayutte ekaṃ, atthiyā ekaṃ, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ.  
Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

---

### 2. Sahajātavāra

33. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ sahajāto -pa-.

### 3. Paccayavāra

34. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā -pa-.

### 4. Nissayavāra

35. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya -pa-.

### 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

36. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-.

### 6. Sampayuttavāra

37. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto sukhāya  
vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya  
sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā dve khandhā, dve khandhe  
sampayutto eko khandho. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Sampayuttavāro.

---

## 2. Vedanāttika 7. Pañhāvāra

### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Hetu

38. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

#### Ārammaṇa

39. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā vippaṭṭisarissa domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte jhāne parihīne vippaṭṭisarissa domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena paccavekkhati. Ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabba adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

40. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dosaṃ ārabba doso uppajjati, moho uppajjati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ mohaṃ ārabba moho uppajjati, doso uppajjati. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ



ārabhha doso uppajjati, moho uppajjati. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabhha dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabhha sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabhha adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

41. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya

sampayuttena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccam uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānanti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabha adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānam datvā, silam samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṅṅe kilese jānanti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabha sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānam datvā, silam samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā vippaṭisārissa domanassam uppajjati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte jhāne parihīne vippaṭisārissa domanassam uppajjati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe ārabha dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

### Adhipati

42. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati.

**Ārammaṇādhipati**—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

**Sahajātādhipati**—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

**Ārammaṇādhipati**—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

43. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

**Sahajātādhipati**—dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

44. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḥjātādhipati.

**Ārammaṇādhipati**—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.

**Sahaḥjātādhipati**—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.

**Ārammaṇādhipati**—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

### Anantara

45. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya

sampayuttaṃ anulomaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ cuticittaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalākusalaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

46. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ anulomaṃ adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ cuticittaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya vipākamanoviññādhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalākusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Samanantara

48. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo.  
(Anantarapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Sahajāta

49. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

50. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttapaṭisandhi na labbhati.) (1)

51. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa sahaḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### **Aññamañña nissaya**

52. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Aññamaññampi nissayampi sahaḥajātapaccayasadisāraṃ.)

### **Upanissaya**

53. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**

Pakatūpanissayo—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti,

vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. . (Saddhāpañcamakesu “mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti”ti kātappaṃ, avasesesu na kātappaṃ.) Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripantha tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññānaṃ. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ upanissāya paṇaṃ hanati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, pharusaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripantha tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ karoti, mātaraṃ jīvitā voropeti, pitaraṃ jīvitā voropeti, arahantaṃ jīvitā voropeti, duṭṭhena cittaṇa Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti, saṃghaṃ bhindati. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññānaṃ dosassa. Mohassa. Dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññānaṃ. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)



Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**

Pakatūpanissayo—sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam saddham upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam jhānam uppādeti, vipassanam uppādeti, maggam uppādeti, abhiññam uppādeti, samāpattim uppādeti, mānam jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam sīlam. Sutam. Cāgam. Paññam. Rāgam. Moham. Mānam. Diṭṭhim. Patthanam. Sukhasahagatam kāyaviññānam upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena dānam deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena adinnam ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇam bhaṇati, sampham palapati<sup>1</sup>, sandhim chindati, nillopanam harati, ekāgārikam karoti, paripanthē tiṭṭhati, paradāram gacchati, gāmaghātam karoti, nigamaghātam karoti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā. Sīlam. Sutam. Cāgo. Paññā. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā. Sukhasahagatam kāyaviññānam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānam khandhānam upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

54. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**

Pakatūpanissayo—dosam upanissāya pāṇam hanati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena adinnam ādiyati -pa- samgham bhindati. Moham, dukkhasahagatam kāyaviññānam upanissāya pāṇam hanati. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttana cittena adinnam ādiyati -pa- samgham bhandati. Doso. Moho. Dukkhasahagatam kāyaviññānam dosassa. Mohassa.

---

1. Pharusam bhaṇati, sampham palapati (Sī, Syā)

Dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Pakatūpanissayo**—dosāṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Mohaṃ, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Doso. Moho. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa- sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—dosāṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Mohaṃ, dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Doso. Moho. Dukkhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

55. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddham upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittaena dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya adukkhamasukhāya

vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti.  
 Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa-  
 nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā.  
 Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā  
 adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya.  
 Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ  
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya  
 sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ  
 upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ  
 gaṇhāti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ  
 upanissāya sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena dānaṃ deti -pa-  
 samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttena cittena adinnaṃ  
 ādiyati -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā  
 saddhā -pa- patthanā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttāya saddhāya -pa-  
 patthanāya. Sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Sukhāya vedanāya  
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya  
 sampayuttassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

**Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**

Pakatūpanissayo—adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ saddhaṃ  
 upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyiṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ  
 paccanubhoti. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-  
 patthanāṃ upanissaya pāṇaṃ hanati. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttena  
 cittena adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Adukkhamasukhāya  
 vedanāya sampayuttā saddhā -pa- patthanā. Dosassa. Mohassa.  
 Dukkhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa. Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ  
 khandhānaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Āsevana

56. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Kamma

57. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā<sup>1</sup>. . **Sahajātā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā

---

1. Nānākkhaṇikā (Ka)

cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

58. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

59. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāyena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** adukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttā cetanā vipākānaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāyena paccayo. (3)

### Vipāka

60. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākaṭṭhāyena paccayo. Vipāko sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākaṭṭhāyena paccayo. Dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa vipākaṭṭhāyena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākaṭṭhāyena paccayo. Dve khandhā ekassa khandhassa -pa-. (1)

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa vipākaṭṭhāyena paccayo. Vipāko dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vipākaṭṭhāyena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya -pa-. Vipāko adukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto eko khandho dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

### Āhārādi

61. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo -pa- indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa- jhānapaccayena paccayo -pa- maggapaccayena paccayo -pa- sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- natthipaccayena paccayo -pa- vigatapaccayena paccayo -pa- avigatapaccayena paccayo -pa-.

## 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

62. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaṅgā tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye

tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi.

### Hetusabhāga

63. Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā dve, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (10)

### Sāmaññaghaṭanā (2)

Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. .  
Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

### Sa-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (2)

64. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

### Sādhipati-indriyamaggaghaṭanā (2)

65. Hetu adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

### Ārammaṇasabhāga

66. Ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, upanissaye cattāri. (2)

### Ārammaṇaghaṭanā (1)

67. Ārammaṇādhipati upanissayanti cattāri.

### Adhipatisabhāga

68. Adhipatipaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye cattāri, vipāke dve, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

### Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (1)

69. Adhipati ārammaṇa upanissayanti cattāri.

### Sahajātaghaṭanā (8)

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Adhipati sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Adhipati hetu sahaajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

### Anantarasabhāga

70. Anantarapaccayā samanantare satta, upanissaye satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme dve, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (6)

### Ghaṭanā (3)

71. Anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigananti satta. . Anantara samanantara upanissaya āsevana natthi vigananti tīṇi. . Anantara samanantara upanissaya kamma natthi vigananti dve.

Samanantarapaccayā. (Anantarasadisam.)



### Sahajātādisabhāga

72. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

### Ghaṭanā (2)

Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Nissaya sahajāta aññamañña vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

### Upanissayasabhāga

73. Upanissayapaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare satta, samanantare satta, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta. (8)

### Ghaṭanā (5)

74. Upanissaya ārammaṇa adhipatīti cattāri. . Upanissaya anantara samanantara natthi vigananti satta. . Upanissaya anantara samanantara āsevana natthi vigananti tīṇi. . Upanissaya kammanti aṭṭha. . Upanissaya anantara samanantara kamma natthi vigananti dve.

### Āsevanasabhāga

75. Āsevanapaccayā anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi. (5)

### Ghaṭanā (1)

Āsevana anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vigananti tīṇi.

### Kammasabhāga

76. Kammapaccayā anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi,

āhāre tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate tīṇi.  
(13)

### **Pakiṇṇakaghaṭanā (2)**

Kamma upanissayanti aṭṭha. . Kamma anantara samanantara upanissaya natthi vīgatanti dve.

### **Sahajātaghaṭanā (2)**

Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avīgatanti tīṇi. . Kamma sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avīgatanti tīṇi.

### **Vipākasabhāga**

77. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve, sahajāte tīṇi -pa- jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

### **Ghaṭanā (1)**

Vipāka sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avīgatanti tīṇi.

### **Āhārasabhāga**

78. Āhārapaccayā adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (10)

### **Ghaṭanā (8)**

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avīgatanti tīṇi. . Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avīgatanti tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma sampayutta atthi avīgatanti tīṇi. . Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya kamma vipāka sampayutta atthi avīgatanti tīṇi.

Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Āhāra sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Āhāra adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Āhāra adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

### Indriyasabhāga

79. Indriyapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (12)

### Ghaṭanā (16)

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka āhāra sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Indriya adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Indriya hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Indriya hetu adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Indriya hetu adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

### **Jhānasabhāga**

80. Jhānapaccayā sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (9)

### **Ghaṭanā (6)**

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Jhāna sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya magga sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

### **Maggasabhāga**

81. Maggapaccayā hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, vipāke dve, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (11)

**Ghaṭanā (14)**

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. .  
Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti  
tīṇi. . Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi  
avigatanti dve.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya jhāna sampayutta atthi avigatanti  
tīṇi. . Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka jhāna sampayutta atthi  
avigatanti dve.

Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya jhāna sampayutta atthi  
avigatanti tīṇi. . Magga sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya jhāna  
sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi  
avigatanti tīṇi. . Magga adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya  
sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta atthi  
avigatanti dve. . Magga hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka indriya  
sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

Magga hetu adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya indriya sampayutta  
atthi avigatanti dve. . Magga hetu adhipati sahajāta aññamañña nissaya  
vipāka indriya sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve.

**Sampayuttasabhāga**

82. Sampayuttapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, sahajāte tīṇi,  
aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi,  
jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (13)

**Ghaṭanā (2)**

Sampayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. .  
Sampayutta sahajāta aññamañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti tīṇi.

(Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā -pa-.)

Pañhāvārassa anulomam.

**Pañhāvāra-paccanīyuddhāra**

83. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

86. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme nava, navipāke nava, na-āhāre nava, na-indriye nava, najhāne nava, namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava.

### Nahetuduka

87. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava -pa- no-avigate nava.

### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava -pa- na-upanissaye aṭṭha -pa- no-avigate nava -pa-.

### Tevīsaka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā -pa- no-avigate aṭṭha.

### Nahetumūlakam.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa paccanīyagaṇanā gaṇitā, evaṃ idampi asammuyhantena sabbam mūlakam gaṇetabbam<sup>1</sup>.)

### Paccanīyam.

---

1. Gahetabbam (Syā)

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetusabhāga

88. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, na-āhāre tīṇi, na-indriye tīṇi, najhāne tīṇi, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

#### Sāmaññaghaṭṭanā

89. Hetu sahajāta aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṃ idampi gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Kammappaccayā nahetuyā aṭṭha, na-ārammaṇe aṭṭha -pa- no-avigate aṭṭha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā.

### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

#### Nahetuduka

90. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamañña tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi.



**Tika**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare satta -pa-avigate tīṇi -pa-.

**Chakka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamanantarapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

**Navaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Mūlakam saṁkhittam.)  
Nanissayapaccayā upanissaye nava, kamme aṭṭha -pa-.

**Catuvīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- na-upanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā navipākapaccayā na-āhārapaccayā na-indriyapaccayā najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā nasampayuttapaccayā navippayuttapaccayā no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā kamme aṭṭha.

**Catuvīsaka (Sakamma)**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā napacchājātapaccayā na-āsevanapaccayā nakammaṇapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā no-avigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

Nahetumūlakam.

---

**Na-ārammaṇaduka**

91. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi -pa- kamme aṭṭha -pa- avigate tīṇi -pa-.

**No-avigataduka**

92. No-avigatapaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta -pa-.

**Catukka**

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā anantare satta, samanantare satta, upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme aṭṭha, natthiyā satta, vigate satta -pa-.

**Catuvīsaka (Sa-upanissaya)**

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇa na-adhipati na-anantara nasamanantara nasahajāta na-aññamañña nanissaya na-upanissaya napurejāta napacchājāta na-āsevana navipāka na-āhāra na-indriya najhāna namagga nasampayutta navippayutta no-atthipaccayā nonatthipaccayā novigatapaccayā kamme aṭṭha.

**Catuvīsaka (Sakamma)**

No-avigatapaccayā nahetupaccayā -pa- nanissayapaccayā napurejātapaccayā -pa- nakammapaccayā -pa- novigatapaccayā upanissaye nava.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa paccanīyānulomagaṇanā sajjhāyamaggenagaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Vedanāttikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

### 3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

#### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

##### Hetu

1. Vipākam dhammam paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākam dhammam paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Vipākam dhammam paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam. (3)

2. Vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammam paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. (3)

3. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. Ekam mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam kaṭattārūpam upādārūpam. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

4. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā, vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

5. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Ārammaṇa

6. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

7. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

8. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

9. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

### Adhipati

10. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi.

11. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

12. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

**Anantarādi**

13. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.) Sahajātapaccayā. (Sahajātam sabbaṃ hetupaccayasadisam.)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ. (Sahajāte idaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ.)

**Aññamañña**

14. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

15. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

### Nissayādi

16. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā.

### Āsevana

17. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

### Kamma vipāka

18. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Vipākapaccayā. tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti vipākapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā -pa-. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti vipākapaccayā -pa-.

### Āhārādi

19. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

## 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

20. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme terasa, vipāke nava, āhāre terasa, indriye terasa, jhāne terasa, magge terasa, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte terasa, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa.

### Hetuduka

21. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate terasa -pa-.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

### Āsevanaduka

22. Āsevanapaccayā hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, kamme dve, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge dve, sampayutte dve, vippayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate dve -pa-.

### Vipākaduka

23. Vipākapaccayā hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe cha, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, kamme nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

Anulomagaṇanā.

---



## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Nahetu

24. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

25. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vipākā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

26. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

### Na-ārammaṇa

27. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. (1)

28. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

29. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

30. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

31. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-adhipati

32. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Sakhittam.) (Yathā anulomaṃ saha-jātasadisam.)

### Na-anantarādi

33. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (Idaṃ nānattaṃ.) Na-aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

### Napurejāta

34. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittam.) (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

35. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

36. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

37. Vipākadhammadhammañca  
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca  
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā.  
 Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ  
 rūpaṃ.

### Napacchājātādi

38. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati  
 napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### Nakamma

39. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati  
 nakammapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca  
 vipākadhammadhammā cetanā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca  
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā.  
 Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca  
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ.  
 Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-  
 mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ.

### Navipāka

40. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati  
 navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo  
 khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo  
 uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paṭicca  
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.(2)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo ca  
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti  
 navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo  
 khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā  
 cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

41. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca  
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā.  
 Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo  
 khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā  
 cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-  
 mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ.  
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ

ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-āhāra

42. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

### Na-indriya

43. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ.

### Najhāna

44. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

### Namagga

45. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. . Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca. Tīṇi.

### Nasampayutta

46. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā. Dve.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā. Dve.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca. Ekaṃ.

### Navippayutta

47. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

### Nonatthi novigata

48. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (Sakhittaṃ.)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

49. Nahetuyā dasa, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca,

napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Nahetuduka

50. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā dasa, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye tīṇi, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte dasa, na-āsevane dasa, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne dve, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekaṃ, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetumūlakam.

(Yathā Kusalattike sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitam, evaṃ idhāpi gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetuduka

51. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā terasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme dve,



navipāke pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### **Tika**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatīyā pañca, napurejāte pañca, napacchājāte pañca, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi.

### **Catukka**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

### **Ekādasaka**

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatipaccayā anantarapaccayā. (Mūlakam saṅkhittam.) Purejātapaccayā napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve. (Saṅkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā gaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

## **4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**

### **Nahetuduka**

52. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahajāte dasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye dasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme dasa, vipāke nava, āhāre dasa, indriye dasa, jhāne dasa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte dasa, atthiyā dasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate dasa.

**Tika**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe dve, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi -pa-.

**Sattaka**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatipaccayā na-anantarapaccayā nasamantarapaccayā na-aññamaññapaccayā sahaajāte tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike nahetumūlakam gaṇitam, evam gaṇetabbam. Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyanulomam vitthāritam, evam idam vitthāretabbam.)

Paccanīyanulomam.

Paṭiccavāro.

**3. Vipākattika    2. Sahajātavāra**

**1. Paccayānuloma    1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

53. Vipākam dhammam sahajāto vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham sahajātā tayo kandhā, tayo kandhe sahajāto eko kandho, dve kandhe sahajātā dve kandhā. (Saṃkhittam.)

**1. Paccayānuloma    2. Saṅkhyāvāra**

54. Hetuyā terasa -pa- avigate terasa -pa-.

**2. Paccayapaccanīya**

55. Vipākam dhammam sahajāto vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam vipākam ekam khandham sahajātā tayo kandhā,

tayo khandhe sahaḷāto eko khandho, dve khandhe sahaḷātā dve khandhā.  
(Saṃkhittam.)

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

56. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navippayutte tīṇi -pa-.

### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

57. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate dasa -pa-.

Sahaḷātavāro.

### 3. Vipākattika 3. Paccayavāra

#### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Hetu

58. Vipākam dhammam paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.  
Vipākam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko  
kandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipākam dhammam paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo  
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipāke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. .  
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpam -pa-. (2)

Vipākam dhammam paccayā vipāko ca  
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.  
Vipākam ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam  
-pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam. .  
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammam paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati  
hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammam ekam khandham paccayā tayo  
kandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammam paccayā  
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.  
Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

59. Vipākaṅca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṅca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

60. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

### Ārammaṇa

61. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuvīññānaṃ. Sotāyatanam paccayā

sotaviññāṇaṃ. Ghāṇāyatanaṃ paccayā ghāṇaviññāṇaṃ. Jivhāyatanaṃ paccayā jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā. Sota. Ghāna. Jivhā. Kāya. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

### Adhipati

62. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi. (Adhipatiyā paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi.)

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

63. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipāke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

64. Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

**Anantara samanantara**

65. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

**Aññamañña**

66. Sahajātapaccayā -pa-. Aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāke khandhe paccayā vatthu. (2)

Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā vatthu ca. (3)

67. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā khandhā. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (3)



Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca cakkhāyatanañca paccayā dve khandhā. Sota. Ghāna. Jivhā. Kāya -pa-. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

### Nissaya

68. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. (Sahajātasadisāṃ.)

### Upanissaya purejāta

69. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum purejātapaccayā. (Anantarasadisāṃ.) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### Āsevana

70. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paccayā eko khandho, dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Vatthum paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo

kandhā, tayo kandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā eko kandho, dve kandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve kandhā. (1)

### Kamma

71. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati kammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi. (Sahajātasadisam.)

### Vipāka

72. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati vipākaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati vipākaṃ paccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paccayā dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ -pa-. Vipāko ca ubhayañca. Tīṇi.

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca. Tīṇi.

### Āhārādi

Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

73. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme sattarasa, vipāke nava, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa.

**Hetuduka**

74. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

---

**2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Nahetu**

75. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā vipākā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

76. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipāko dhammo uppajjati -pa- nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati -pa-. Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti na hetupaccayā -pa-. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammañ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

### Na-ārammaṇa

77. Vipākañ dhammañ paccayā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni.)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

78. Nahetuyā dvādasa, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

### Nahetuduka

79. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā dvādasa, na-anantare tīṇi, nasamanantare tīṇi -pa- nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne cattāri, namagge nava, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

---

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetuduka

80. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa -panovigate pañca.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

---

### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

#### Nahetuduka

81. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte dvādasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye dvādasa, upanissāye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme dvādasa, vipāke nava, āhāre dvādasa, indriye dvādasa, jhāne dvādasa, magge tīṇi, sampayutte satta, vippayutte dvādasa, atthiyā dvādasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate dvādasa.

#### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā sahaḥjāte tīṇi, aññamaññe dve -pavigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Paccayavāro.

---

### 3. Vipākattika 4. Nissayavāra

#### 1-4. Paccayacatukka

82. Vipākam dhammam nissaya vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākam ekam khandham nissāya tayo khandhā -pa-

Hetuyā sattarasa -pa-.

Nahetuyā dvādasa -pa- novigate pañca.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca -pa- navippayutte tīṇi.

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta -pa- avigate dvādasa.

Nissayavāro.

### 3. Vipākattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

#### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

##### Hetu

83. Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbāni pādāni vitthāretabbāni.)

#### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

##### Suddha

84. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṁ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṁ gaṇetabbāni.)

Anulomaṁ.

#### 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

85. Vipākaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho vipāko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṁ vipākaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (Sabbāni padāni vibhajitabbāni.)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

86. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge dve, navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

---

## 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

87. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

---

## 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

88. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

---

## 3. Vipākattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

### 1-4. Paccayacatukka

89. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sampayuttā tayo khandhā -pa-

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Nahetuyā tīṇi -pa-.

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa-.

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa-.

Sampayuttavāro.

### 3. Vipākattika 7. Pañhāvāra

#### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Hetu

90. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

91. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)



Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo.

### Ārammaṇa

92. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati, kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa-domanassaṃ uppajjati, cetopariyañāṇena vipākacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. . Vipākā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, vipāke khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena vipākacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. . Vipākā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

93. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā silaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrataṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese

paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena vipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. .

Ākāsānañcāyatanakusalāṃ viññāṇañcāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Ākāsānañcāyatanakusalāṃ viññāṇañcāyatanavipākassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanavipākassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhati. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, cetopariyañāṇena vipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. . Ākāsānañcāyatanakusalāṃ viññāṇañcāyatanakiriyassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammupagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

94. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe.

Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. . Akāsānañcāyatanakiriyaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.(1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyavīññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.(2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa- nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti. Cetopariyañāṇena, nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Adhipati

95. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vipāke khandhe garuṃ katvā assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahāphalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

96. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ samādiyitvā uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Vipākadhammadhamme khandhe garuṃ katvā assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākadhammadhammādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevvavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākadhammadhammādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Sahajātādhipati**—vipākadhammadhammādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhamme khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

### Anantara

97. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa. Maggo phalassa. Sekkhānaṃ anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalāṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā, nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### **Samanantara**

98. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisaṃ.)

### **Sahajāta**

99. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho -pa-. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo eko khandho -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭṭārūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Aññamañña

100. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (2)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca -pa-. (1) (Satta pañhā.)

### Nissaya

101. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (3)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Kāyaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca -pa-. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. Vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca -pa-. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho ca vatthu ca -pa-. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ. (2) (Terasa pañhā.)



### Upanissaya

102. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati -pa-. (3)

103. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati -pa-. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya. Sīlassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamam jhānaṃ dutiyassa -pa-.

Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa -pa-. Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa-. Maggo sekkhānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya -pa- ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa -pa- micchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Micchādiṭṭhi micchādiṭṭhiyā -pa- byāpādassa -pa-. Mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammaṃ -pa- niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā -pa- saṅghabhedakakammaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakam dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti -pa-. Patthanam upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti -pa-. Saddhā -pa-. Patthanā kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa<sup>1</sup> upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Maggo Arahato atthappaṭisambhidāya -pa- ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

104. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

---

1. Kammavipākassa (Syā)

Pakatūpanissayo—arahā utum. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam upanissāya anuppannam kiriyaśamāpattim uppādeti -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, phalaśamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.

Pakatūpanissayo—utum upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanam saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Purejāta

105. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam.**

**Ārammaṇapurejātam**—arahā cakkhum aniccato -pa- kāyam. Rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam.**

**Ārammaṇapurejātam**—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Assādentī abhinandanti, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa purejāta -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu vipākānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.

**Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum -pa- ārabba rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ -pa-.

**Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Pacchājāta

106. Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

### Āsevana

107. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā -pa- paccayo. (1)

### Kamma

108. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā -pa-. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā cetanā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Cetanā vatthussa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)



Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. (2)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. .  
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

### Āhāra

110. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa āhārapaccayenapaccayo. Vipākā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ. Tīṇi. (Paṭisandhipi imesaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ kātābbā.)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Indriya

111. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Paṭisandhi kātābbā<sup>1</sup>.) Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpaḷvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Kāyindriyaṃ -pa-. (2)

---

1. Kātābbaṃ (Sī)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyañca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyañca kāyaviññāṇaṇca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Jhāna

112. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa jhānapaccayenapaccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā jhānaṅgā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo.

### Magga

113. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā maggaṅgā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṇca rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo.

### Sampayutta

114. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

### Vippayutta

115. Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** vipākā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahājātā** vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahājātā** nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** vatthu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa- vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Atthi

116. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipāko dhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahājātā** vipākā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)



Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

117. Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** vipākadhammadhammā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** vipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca -pa-. Vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.

**Purejātaṃ** arahā cakkhumā aniccato -pa-. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthumā aniccato -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

**Pacchājātā** nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vipākānaṃ

khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato -pa- assādentī, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ -pa- kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā -pa- sotaṃ -pa- vatthum -pa-. Vipāko tadārammaṇatā -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato -pa- assādentī -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā -pa-. Vatthu vipākadhammadhammānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

118. Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto cakkhaviññāṇasahagato eko khandho ca cakkhāyatanaṃca tiṇṇannaṃ -pa- kāyaviññāṇasahagato -pa-. Vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā vipākā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa -pa-. Pacchājātā vipākā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa -pa-. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto vipākadhammadhammo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ -pa-. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā vipākadhammadhammā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭatārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Natthi vigatāvigata

119. Vipāko dhammo. (Natthi vigataṃ anantarasadisāṃ, avigataṃ atthisadisāṃ.)

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

120. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta avigate terasa.

#### Sabhāga

Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā satta, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye satta, vipāke tīṇi, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomagaṇanā gaṇitā, evaṃ vitthāretabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

---

## 2. Paccanīyuddhāra

121. Vipāko dhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāko dhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipāko dhammo nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāko dhammo vipākassa ca nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākassa ca nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Vipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa ca nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammo nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevvipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo vipākadhammadhammassa  
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā vipākassa  
dhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (1)

Vipāko ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā  
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ.  
Indriyaṃ. (2)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca  
dhammā vipākadhammadhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (1)

Vipākadhammadhammo ca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca  
dhammā nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ.  
Āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (2)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

122. Nahetuyā soḷasa, na-ārammaṇe soḷasa, na-adhipatīyā soḷasa,  
na-anantare soḷasa, nasamanantare soḷasa, nasahaajāte dvādasa,  
na-aññamaññe dvādasa, nanissaye dvādasa, na-upanissaye soḷasa, napurejāte  
cuddasa, napacchājāte soḷasa, na-āsevane soḷasa, nakamme pannarasa,  
navipāke cuddasa, na-āhāre soḷasa, na-indriye soḷasa, najhāne soḷasa,  
namagge soḷasa, nasampayutte dvādasa, navippayutte dasa, no-atthiyā dasa,  
nonatthiyā soḷasa, novigate soḷasa, no-avigate dasa.

### Sabhāga

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe soḷasa -pa- no-avigate dasa.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbari.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetusabhāga

123. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (19)

#### Ghaṭanā

Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe satta -pa-na-aññamaññe tīṇi -pa- navipāke cattāri -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi. Navippayutte tīṇi -pa- novigate satta.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Asammohantena eso sajjhāyamaggo.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

---

### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

#### Nahetuduka

124. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

**Tika**

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatiyā satta -pa- avigate terasa.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Vipākattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

## 4. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Paṭiccavāra

## 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

## Hetu

1. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūta, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikāniye khandhe paṭicca cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikāniye khandhe paṭicca cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anupādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ



ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.  
Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinna-anupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Ārammaṇa

2. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa- ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

### Adhipati

3. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā.  
Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Anantarādi

4. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Upādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte

paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati sahaḥjātapaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Anupādinnupādāniyo -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo -pa-. (1)

### Aññamañña

5. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

### Nissaya upanissaya

6. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nissayapaccayā. Nava. . Upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi.

### Purejāta

7. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati purejātapaccayā. Tīṇi.

### Āsevana

8. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

### Kamma

9. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati kammappaccayā. (Hetupaccayasadisā nava.)

### Vipāka

10. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Nava.

### Āhārādi

11. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā -pa-. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

(Yathā Kusalattikassa Paṭiccavāro sajjhāyamaggena vitthārīto, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

## 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

12. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke nava, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava.

### Hetuduka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Yathā Kusalattike paṭiccagaṇaṇā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Nahetu

13. Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṅca anupādinnupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-ārammaṇa

14. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniye khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.  
Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.  
Upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-adhipati

15. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi paripuṇṇaṃ.) Tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyā adhipati. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā.  
Upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

### Na-anantarādi

16. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā -pa- nasamanantarapaccayā.  
Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā.  
Napakchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā -pa-.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### Nakamma

17. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyā

cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃpacchayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

### Navipāka

18. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

### Na-āhāra

19. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

### Na-indriya

20. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Anupādinnupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

### Najhāna

21. Upādinnupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

### Namagga

22. Upādinnupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Pañca.

### Nasampayutta

23. Upādinnupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ.)

### Navippayutta

24. Upādinnupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe upādinnupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinnupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayokhandhā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādānīyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe anupādinna-anupādānīyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)



### Nonatthi novigata

25. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyavāro vitthārito, evaṃ vitthāretabbo.)

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

26. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke cha, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha.

#### Nahetuduka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā pañca, na-anantare cattāri -pa- na-āsevane pañca, nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke dve -pa- najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte dve -pa- novigate cattāri.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

---

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetuduka

27. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha -pa- napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke cha, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīṇi -pa- novigate cha.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

---

**4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma****Nahetuduka**

28. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- saḥajāte pañca, aññamaññe dve, nissaye pañca, upanissaye dve, purejāte dve, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme pañca -pa- jhāne pañca, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

---

**4. Upādinnattika 2. Saḥajātavāra****1-4. Paccayacatukka**

29. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saḥajāto upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Paṭiccavāropi Saḥajātavāropi sadiso.)

Saḥajātavāro.

---

**4. Upādinnattika 3. Paccayavāra****1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

30. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. (4)

31. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

### Ārammaṇa

32. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. Vatthum paccayā khandhā.

Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā. (3)

Anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Upādinupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Upādinupādāniyañca anupādinupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

### Adhipati

33. Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tisso.

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā -pa- adhipatipaccayā -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā -pa- adhipatipaccayā -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā.  
Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

### Anantara

34. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā.

(Catuvīsati-paccayā vitthāretabbā, avigatapaccayā.)

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

35. Hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā nava, anantare satta, samanantare satta, saha-jāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye ekādasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cha, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekādasa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekādasa, magge ekādasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte ekādasa, atthiyā ekādasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate ekādasa.

#### Hetuduka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta -pa- avigate ekādasa.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

---

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

### Nahetu

36. Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā upādinupādāniyā khandhā. (1)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahētukā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (3)

Anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Upādinupādāniyaṃ ca anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke upādinupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukaṃ anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ ca vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

### Na-ārammaṇa

37. Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

**Na-adhipati**

38. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā adhipati. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti na adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (4)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. (Ekā pañhā.)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā adhipati. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā adhipati. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ca anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

**Na-anantarādi**

39. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃ paccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā -pa-.

### Nakamma

40. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinna-anupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Kusale anupādinna-anupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyā kusalā cetanā. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyañca anupādinnupādāniyañca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā cetanā. (1)

### Navipāka

41. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā kusalā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā. (3)



Anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādinupādānayaṅca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Anupādinupādāniyaṅca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Upādinupādāniyaṅca anupādinupādāniyaṅca dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Anupādinupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṅca vatthuṅca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṅca paccayā dve khandhā.

### Na-āhārādi

42. Upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

43. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatīyā aṭṭha, na-anantare cha, nasamanantare cha, na-aññamaññe cha, na-upanissaye cha, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte ekādasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme cha, navipāke dasa, na-āhāre dve, na-indriye dve, najhāne dve, namagge pañca, nasampayutte cha, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha. (Vitthārena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

44. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha -pa- novigate cha. (Vitthārena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

45. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate pañca.

Paccayavāro.

#### 4. Upādinnattika 4. Nissayavāra

46. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ nissāya tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe nissāya. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi sadiso.)

Nissayavāro.

---

#### 4. Upādinnattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

##### 1. Paccayānuloma

##### Hetu

47. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe saṃsaṭṭho eko khandho, dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

##### Saṅkhyāvāra

48. Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- adhipatiyā dve -pa- āsevane dve -pa- vipāke dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya

### Nahetu

49. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Paccanīyaṃ.

## 3. Paccayānuloma paccanīya

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- navippayutte tīṇi.

## 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

---

## 4. Upādinnattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

50. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi sadiso.)

Sampayuttavāro.

---

## 4. Upādinattika 7. Pañhāvāra

## 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

## Hetu

51. Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinupādāniyā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upādinupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Ārammaṇa

52. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanam. Rasāyatanam. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati, cetopariyañāṇena upādinnupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Upādinnupādāniyā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

53. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciñṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciñṇe kilese jānanti. Anupādinnupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe aniccato dukkhato

anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa-  
domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ  
passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti, cetopariyañāṇena  
anupādinnupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. . Ākāsānañcāyatanam  
viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanam  
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .  
Anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa,  
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,  
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa  
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā anupādinnupādāniye  
rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe  
aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba  
rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko  
tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Ākāsānañcāyatanakusalam  
viññāṇañcāyatanavipākassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.  
Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanavipākassa  
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanam  
cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa  
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

54. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa  
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa  
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa  
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ  
paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti,  
nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.  
Ariyā cetopariyañāṇena anupādinna-anupādāniyacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ  
jānanti. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,  
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya  
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Adhipati

55. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotam. Ghānam. Jivham. Kāyam. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Upādinnupādāniye khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānam datvā, silam samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā tam garum katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garum katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānam garum katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhum garum katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Anupādinnupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anupādinnupādāniye khandhe garum katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garum katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—anupādinnupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānam maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—anupādinna-anupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānam khandhānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garum katvā paccavekkhanti, phalam garum katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānam garum katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—anupādinna-anupādāniyādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—anupādinna-anupādāniyādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Anantara

56. Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upādinupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pañcaviññānaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vipākamanodhātu vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā anupādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinupādāniyā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)



Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Samanantara

57. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarapaccayasadisam.)

### Sahajāta

58. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- tayo mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ

rūpānaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā upādārūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### **Aññamañña**

59. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūtā dvinnaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ kandhaṃ -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

### Nissaya

60. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa. Ekā.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo. Tīṇi.

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Upanissaya

61. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa -pa-. Utu kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa -pa-. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa -pa-. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ

anupādinupādāniyāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattim samāpajjati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattim samāpajjati. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ maggassa. Phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

62. Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayenapaccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—anupādinupādāniyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Anupādinupādāniyaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, paṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. . Anupādinupādāniyā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ. Anupādinupādāniyāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā -pa-. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—anupādinupādāniyaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Anupādinupādāniyaṃ

sīlaṃ -pa- senāsanāṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti,  
 pariyaṭṭhimūlakāṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Anupādinna-upādāniyā saddhā -pa-  
 senāsanāṃ kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ upanissayapaccayena  
 paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.  
 (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa  
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.  
 Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa  
 maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa maggassa -pa-.  
 Tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa  
 maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

63. Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa  
 dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo,**  
**anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo  
 maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyā maggo  
 tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyā maggo catutthassa maggassa -pa-. Maggo  
 phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa  
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.  
 Pakatūpanissayo—phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhaṃ upanissayapaccayena  
 paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-upādāniyā dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa  
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.  
 Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ saṃpattiṃ  
 uppādeti, uppannaṃ saṃpattiṃ saṃpajjanti. Saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato  
 anattato vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya.  
 Dhammappaṭisambhidāya. Niruttippaṭisambhidāya.  
 Paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya. Thānāṭṭhānakosallaṃ upanissayapaccayena  
 paccayo. (3)

### Purejāta

64. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .  
**Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe, vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. .  
 Upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-.  
 Upādinnupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ. Rasāyatanaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—  
 cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-.  
 Vatthu upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. .  
**Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.  
 Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—  
 vatthu anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo.  
 (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu  
 anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

65. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—anupādinnupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati. Taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa-

domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinnupādānīyam rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. (1)

Anupādinnupādānīyo dhammo upādinnupādānīyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam**—anupādinnupādānīye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati. Tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Anupādinnupādānīyam rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādānīyo ca anupādinnupādānīyo ca dhammā upādinnupādānīyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam**. Anupādinnupādānīyam rūpāyatanaṅca cakkhāyatanaṅca cakkhaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnupādānīyam phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca kāyāyatanaṅca kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādānīyam rūpāyatanaṅca vatthu ca upādinnupādānīyānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnupādānīyam phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca vatthu ca upādinnupādānīyānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādānīyo ca anupādinnupādānīyo ca dhammā anupādinnupādānīyassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam**. Anupādinnupādānīyam rūpāyatanaṅca vatthu ca anupādinnupādānīyānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnupādānīyam phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca vatthu ca anupādinnupādānīyānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Pacchājāta

66. Upādinnupādānīyo dhammo upādinnupādānīyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinnupādānīyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādānīyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)



Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinupādāniyassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā

anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Āsevana

68. Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anupādinupādāniyā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anupādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Kamma

69. Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Upādinupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Cetanā vatthussa kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Upādinupādāniyā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Upādinupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Anupādinupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā anupādinupādāniyā cetanā vipākānaṃ upādinupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

70. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. .  
**Sahajātā**—anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā cittaṭṭhāpaccayena rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṭṭhāpaccayena rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Vipāka

71. Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko upādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko upādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipākā upādinupādāniyā khandhā cittaṭṭhāpaccayena rūpānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko upādinupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṭṭhāpaccayena rūpānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena

paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇanam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Āhāra

72. Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro upādinna-anupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyo kabalīkāro āhāro upādinna-anupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinna-anupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam āhārapaccayena

paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā  
anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.  
Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca kabaḷikāro āhāro  
anupādinna-upādāniyassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca dhammā  
upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa  
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyo ca anupādinna-upādāniyo ca  
kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca  
kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Indriya

75. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa  
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ  
khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe  
upādinna-upādāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca  
rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa  
-pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ  
indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa  
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyā indriyā citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ  
rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca  
anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.  
Upādinna-upādāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ  
citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa  
indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ  
khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa  
dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā indriyā  
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā indriyā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Jhāna

76. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

77. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Magga

78. Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinna-upādāniyo dhammo upādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Upādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-upādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni maggaṅgāni citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ citta-samuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. (3)



### Sampayutta

79. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinnupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

### Vipayutta

80. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyā kandhā kaṭattārūpanaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Kandhā vatthussa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājāta** upādinnupādāniyā kandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** upādinnupādāniyā kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpanāṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājāta** upādinnupādāniyā kandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa vipayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** upādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (4)

81. Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahajāta** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinupādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ. . **Sahajāta** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinupādāniyassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Atthi

82. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

**Purejātāṃ** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. . Upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ gandhāyatanaṃ. Rasāyatanaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

**Pacchājātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Upādinnupādāniye rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā upādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Vatthu anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anupādinna-anupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajāto** upādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnupādāniyo **kabalīkāro āhāro** upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

83. Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Sahajāto** anupādinnupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ

mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekam mahābhūtānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ**—anupādinupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā anupādinupādāniyaṃ rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa anupādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinupādāniyo **kabaḷikāro āhāro** anupādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—anupādinupādāniye rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Kusalākusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Anupādinupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinupādāniyo **kabaḷikāro āhāro** upādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātānaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinupādāniyo **kabaḷikāro āhāro** upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ

khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ  
khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa  
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā  
purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.  
(2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa  
atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātā. . **Sahajātā**  
anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ  
atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā  
purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo.  
(3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca  
anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.  
**Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātā. .** Sahajāto anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho  
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa  
atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa purejātassa  
imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve  
kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinnupādāniyassa ca  
kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa ca  
anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.  
**Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātā. .** Sahajāto anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho  
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena  
paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ  
atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ  
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Sahajāto  
anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa  
imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo  
kandhā ekassa kandhassa purejātassa imassa anupādinnupādāniyassa ca  
kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ

khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātāṃ.** . Sahajāto anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa khandhassa purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātassa imassa upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (7)

85. Upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātāṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātāṃ.** . Sahajāto anupādinna-anupādāniyo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vatthu ca ekassa khandhassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ.** . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro ca upādinupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātam, pacchājātam, āhāram.** . Sahajātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro ca anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātam, āhāram.** . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro ca upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

86. Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram, indriyam.** . Purejātam anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṅca cakkhāyatanaṅca cakkhuvīññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca kāyāyatanaṅca kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṅca vatthu ca upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca vatthu ca upādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro ca upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anupādinnupādāniyā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātam, āhāram.** . **Sahajātā** upādinnupādāniyā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātam** anupādinnupādāniyaṃ rūpāyatanaṅca vatthu ca anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṅca vatthu ca anupādinnupādāniyānaṃ



khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā upādinnupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinnupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro ca anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca kabaḷikāro āhāro anupādinnupādāniyassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ.** . Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca kabaḷikāro āhāro upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Pacchājātā anupādinna-anupādāniyā khandhā ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo kabaḷikāro āhāro ca rūpajīvitindriyaṅca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Natthivigatāvigata

87. Upādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayenapaccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

88. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye ekādasā, upanissaye nava, purejāte satta, pacchājāte nava, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke cha, āhāre dvādasā, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte dasā, atthiyā tevīsa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tevīsa.

### Sabhāga

Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahaḥjāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye satta, vipāke cha, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte cattāri, atthiyā satta, avigate satta. (Saṅkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattikassa gaṇanā sajjhāyamaggena gaṇitā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā. Kusalattikassa gaṇanato upādinattike gaṇanā gambhīrā sukhumatarā ca, evaṃ kātuna asamhantena gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

---

### 2. Paccanīyuddhāra

89. Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upādinupādāniyo dhammo upādinupādāniyassa ca anupādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anupādinupādāniyo dhammo anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (4)

90. Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (4)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo anupādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (5)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (7)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātaṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā  
anupādinna-anupādāniyassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā  
upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (1)

Anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā  
anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

Anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā  
upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa  
pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā  
upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa purejātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ,  
indriyaṃ. (1)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā  
anupādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ,  
āhāraṃ. (2)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca dhammā  
upādinnupādāniyassa ca anupādinnupādāniyassa ca dhammassa āhāraṃ. (3)

Upādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinnupādāniyo ca anupādinna-anupādāniyo  
ca dhammā upādinnupādāniyassa dhammassa pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ.  
Indriyaṃ. (1)

## 2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

### Suddha

91. Nahetuyā catuvīsati, na-ārammaṇe catuvīsati, na-adhipatiyā  
catuvīsati, na-anantare catuvīsati, nasamanantare catuvīsati, nasahajāte  
vīsati, na-aññamaññe vīsati, nanissaye vīsati, na-upanissaye tevīsati,  
napurejāte tevīsati, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane catuvīsati, nakamme  
catuvīsati, navipāke catuvīsati, na-āhāre vīsati, na-indriye bāvīsati, najhāne  
catuvīsati, namagge catuvīsati, nasampayutte vīsati, navippayutte cuddasa,  
no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā catuvīsati, novigate catuvīsati, no-avigate nava.

**Duka**

92. Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe catuvīsati. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā vitthāritā, evaṁ vitthāretabbari.)

Paccanīyam.

---

**3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya****Hetuduka**

93. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe cattāri, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

**Hetughaṭṭanā**

94. Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta -pa- na-aññamaññe cattāri -pa- navipāke cattāri -pa- nasampayutte cattāri, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṁ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

---

**4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma****Nahetuduka**

95. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā pañca, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye ekādasā,

upanissaye nava, purejāte satta, pacchājāte nava, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha,  
vipāke cha, āhāre dvādasa, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta,  
sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte dasa, atthiyā tevīsati, natthiyā satta, vigate satta,  
avigate tevīsati. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Upādinnaṭṭikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

## 5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Hetu

1. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

2. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesike khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asamkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asamkilesike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

3. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke pañca, āhāre nava -pa- magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike vibhattaṃ, evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

### 2. Paccayapaccanīya

#### Nahetu

4. Saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike vibhattaṃ, evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)



### Suddha

5. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare pañca -pa- na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ -pa- namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetuduka

6. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha -pa- napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam.)

### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

#### Nahetuduka

7. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- magge ekaṃ -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

#### Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccaya. Nissaya. Saṃsaṭṭha. Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo.)

### 5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 7. Pañhāvāra

### 1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

#### Hetu

8. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Ārammaṇa

9. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ

uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti -pa-. Vicikicchāṃ ārabba -pa-. Uddhaccaṃ ārabba -pa-. Domanassaṃ ārabba -pa-. (1)

(Yathā Kusalattike vibhattaṃ, evaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti, samkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, cetopariyañāṇena samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā samkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe assādeti abhinandanti -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati, akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatamsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

10. Asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesike khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti, dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti, cetopariyañāṇena asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. . Ākāsānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa,

cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni assādeti -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti -pa-. Cakkhum assādeti -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesike khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā cetopariyañāṇena asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Adhipati

11. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saḥajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Saḥajātādhipati**—saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa ca asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

12. Asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, silaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, silaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe -pa-. Vatthuṃ asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesike khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asāṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭha-asāṅkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Sahajātādhipati**—asaṅkiliṭṭha-asāṅkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Anantara

13. Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ phalasaṃpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Samanantarādi

14. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati -pa-. Dosaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, silaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Jhānaṃ. Vipassanaṃ. Abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa-. Patthanam upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā. Saddhāya -pa- kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Pāṇaṃ hantvā tassa paṭighātathāya dānaṃ deti, silaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, jhānaṃ uppādeti,

vipassanaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa-saṃghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātatthāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Akusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—rāgaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati. Doṣaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasaṃpattiṃ samāpajjati. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā maggassa. Phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

15. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo** -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo** -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati, saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa upa-nissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo** -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa -pa-. Dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)



16. Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asāṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭha-asāṅkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo** -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Dutiyo maggo tatiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa -pa-. Maggo phalasaṃpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asāṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasāṅkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo** -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ saṃpattim uppādeti, uppannaṃ saṃpattim saṃpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya -pa- ṭhānāṭṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasaṃpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Purejāta

17. Asaṅkiliṭṭhasāṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasāṅkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vattupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu asaṅkiliṭṭhasāṅkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭhasāṅkilesiko dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhasāṅkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vattupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ assādeti

abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. .

**Vatthupurejātam**—vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

### **Pacchājāta**

18. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### **Āsevana**

19. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Kamma

20. Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa ca asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo, saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe **-pa-**. **Nānākkhaṇikā** asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikā kusalā cetanā vipākānaṃ asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṃpaccayena paccayo. (3)

### Vipāka

21. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo. Vipākā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṃpaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

### Āhāra

22. Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

### Indriya

23. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo.

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo. Tīṇi.

### Jhānādi

24. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

### Vippayutta

25. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchajātā** saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

### Atthi

26. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. .

**Pacchājātā** saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

27. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātāṃ, purejātāṃ, pacchājātāṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekam mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. **Purejātāṃ** cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyavīññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyavīññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa -pa-. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthum assādeti -pa-. Vatthu saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātāṃ** vatthu asaṃkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

28. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājāta** asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

29. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, **pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ**. . **Sahajāta** asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājāta asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājāta asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko ca dhammā asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . Sahajāto asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko ca dhammā saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . Sahajāto saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)



Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca dhammā  
 asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,  
**pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā khandhā  
 ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. .  
 Pacchājātā saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca  
 purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā  
 saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ  
 atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

### Natthi vigatāvigata

30. Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa  
 dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo.  
 Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

### 1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

#### Suddha

31. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare satta,  
 samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye  
 aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri,  
 āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne sattha, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi,  
 vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

#### Hetusabhāga

Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā cattāri, sahajāte satta, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye  
 satta, vipāke cattāri, indriye cattāri, magge cattāri, sampayutte tīṇi,  
 vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

#### Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)

32. Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. . Hetu sahajāta  
 aññamañña nissaya atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Hetu sahajāta

aññamañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. . Hetu saḥajāta nissaya vip̄payutta atthi avigatanti tīṇi. (Avip̄ka-4)

Hetu saḥajāta nissaya vip̄ka atthi avigatanti cattāri. . Hetu saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vip̄ka atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vip̄ka sampayutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu saḥajāta nissaya vip̄ka vip̄payutta atthi avigatanti dve. . Hetu saḥajāta aññamañña nissaya vip̄ka vip̄payutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savip̄ka-5) (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

## 2. Paccanīyuddhāra

33. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

34. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikassa dhammassa sahaṅjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṅjātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṅjātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesiko dhammo asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa ca asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikassa ca dhammassa sahaṅjātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesiko ca dhammā asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa sahaṅjātaṃ, pacchāṅjātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (1)

Asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesiko ca dhammā asaṅkiliṭṭha-asaṅkilesikassa dhammassa sahaṅjātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (2)

Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca dhammā saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa sahaṅjātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Saṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesiko ca dhammā asaṅkiliṭṭhasaṅkilesikassa dhammassa sahaṅjātaṃ, pacchāṅjātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

### Paccanīya-suddha

35. Nahetuyā cuddasa, na-ārammaṇe cuddasa, na-adhipatiyā cuddasa, na-anantare cuddasa, nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahaṅjāte dasa, na-aññaṃaṅñaṃe dasa, nanissaye dasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchāṅjāte cuddasa, na-āsevane cuddasa, nakamme cuddasa, navipāke

cuddasa, na-āhāre cuddasa, na-indriye cuddasa, najhāne cuddasa, namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, no-atthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, no-avigate aṭṭha.

### Duka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

---

### 3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

#### Hetuduka

36. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

#### Ghaṭanā

Hetu sahajāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na ārammaṇe satta -pa- na-aññamaññe tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi -pa- novigate satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṃ vibhajitabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

#### 4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

##### Nahetuduka

37. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha, adhipatīyā aṭṭha, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke cattāri, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa.

##### Tika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā adhipatīyā satta. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā vibhattā, evaṁ vibhajitabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Samkiliṭṭhattikam niṭṭhitam.

## Paṭṭhānapāliya paṭhamabhāge

### Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[ A ]		[ A ]	
Akusalassa dhammassa	133	Anantarapaccayoti	2
Akusalā khandhā	138	Anantarapaccayena paccayo	368
Akusalā cetanā	154	Anantarūpanissayo	145
Akusalādhipati	137	Anāgataṃsaññāssa	
Akusalā indriyā	156	parikammaṃ	146
Akusalā āhārā	156	Abyākatassa dhammassa	133
Akusalā hetū	132	Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ nissāya	107
Akusalo eko khandho	140	Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	70
Akusalo dhammo		Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ sahaḷāto	66
kusalassa dhammassa	134	Abyākato dhammo	
Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaḷāto	66	kusalassa dhammassa	135
Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	69	Arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati	134
Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya	106	Avigatapaccayā	28
Aññamaññapaccayā	23	Avigatapaccayoti	9
Aññamaññapaccayoti	5		
Aññamaññapaccayena		[ Ā ]	
paccayo	370	Ākāsānañcāyatanam	145
Attānaṃ ātāpeti	147	Ākāsānañcāyatanassa	
Atthipaccayā	27	parikammaṃ	145
Atthipaccayoti	8	Ākiñcaññāyatanassa	
Atthipaccayena paccayo	379	parikammaṃ	145
Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya		Ārammaṇapaccayā	20
sampayutto dhammo	306	Ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo	364
Adhipatipaccayā	20	Ārammaṇapaccayoti	1
Adhipatipaccayena paccayo	367	Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ	152
Adhipatipaccayoti	2	Ārammaṇādhipati	136
Anantarapaccayā	21		

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[ Ā ]	
Āsevanapaccayā	24
Āsevanapaccayena paccayo	375
Āsevanapaccayoti	7
Āhārapaccayā	25
Āhārapaccayena paccayo	377
Āhārapaccayoti	7
[ I ]	
Indriyapaccayā	26
Indriyapaccayoti	7
Indriyapaccayena paccayo	377
Iddhividhañāṇassa	133
Iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ	145
[ U ]	
Upanissayapaccayā	23
Upanissayapaccayoti	5
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo	371
Uposathakammaṃ katvā	136
Uposathakammaṃ katvā vippaṭisāriṣṣa	309
[ Ka ]	
Kammaṃpaccayā	24
Kammaṃpaccayoti	7
Kāyāyatanaṃ	143
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	151
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati	151
Kiriyābyākatā khandhā	138
Kiriyābyākatā cetanā	155

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[ Ka ]	
Kiriyābyākatā āhārā	156
Kusalassa dhammassa	132
Kusalā indriyā	156
Kusalā āhārā	155
Kusalā khandhā	138
Kusalā cetanā	154
Kusalāni maggaṅgāni	158
Kusalā hetū	132
Kusalo eko khandho	139
Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	69
Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ nissāya	106
Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ sahaḷāto	66
[ Ca ]	
Cakkhāyatanaṃ	143
Cakkhuṃ assādeti	135
Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	151
Cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ	146
Cetopariyañāṇaṃ	146
Cetopariyañāṇena	135
Cetopariyañāṇassa	135
[ Jha ]	
Jhānapaccayā	26
Jhānapaccayoti	8
Jhānapaccayena paccayo	378
Jhānaṃ uppādeti	149
Jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	136
Jhāne parihīne vippaṭisāriṣṣa	309

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[ Ta ]	
Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādeti	315
Tassa paṭighātattāhāya dānaṃ deti	149
Tikaṇca paṭṭhānavaraṃ	15
Taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati	310
[ Da ]	
Dibbacakkhu	146
Dibbasotadhātu	146
Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo	306
Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe	308
Dosaṃ ārabha doso uppajjati	307
Dosaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati	316
[ Na ]	
Na-aññamaññapaccayā	34
Na-adhipatipaccayā	33
Na-ārammaṇapaccayā	32
Natthipaccayoti	9
Napurejātapaccayā	35
Nahetupaccayā	32
Nānākkhaṇikā kusalā cetanā	154
Nigamaghātaṃ karoti	148

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[ Na ]	
Nissayapaccayoti	5
Nissayapaccayā	23
Nissayapaccayena paccayo	371
Nevavipākanavipākadhamma- dhammo	364
[ Pa ]	
Pakatūpanissayo	145
Pacchājātapaccayoti	7
Pacchājātā kusalā khandhā	160
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo	375
Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ	145
Paṭhamo maggo	146
Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ	146
Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ	146
Purimā purimā kusalā khandhā	137
Purejātapaccayā	24
Purejātapaccayoti	6
Purejātapaccayena paccayo	374
[ Ma ]	
Maggapaccayā	26
Maggapaccayoti	8
Maggapaccayena paccayo	378
Mānaṃ jappeti	147
Musā bhaṇati	148
[ Ya ]	
Yathākammupagañāṇaṃ	146
Yathākammupagañāṇassa	133



Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[ Ra ]		[ Sa ]	
Rāgo uppajjati	306	Sampayutto kusalo	129
Rāgaṃ assādeti	134	Sampayutto akusalo	129
Rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	149	Sampayutto abyākato	130
Rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanatī	148	Samanantarapaccayoti	3
Rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	136, 147	Sahajātapaccayā	21
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ	162	Sahajātapaccayoti	5
[ Va ]		Sahajātapaccayena paccayo	369
Vatthupurejātaṃ	152	Sahajātā kusalā cetanā	154
Vigatapaccayoti	9	Sahajātādhipatī	136
Vippayuttapaccayā	26	Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo	306
Vippayuttapaccayoti	8	Sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti	134
Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo	378	Sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti	135
Vipākapaccayā	25	Sāmsaṭṭho akusalo	111
Vipākapaccayoti	7	Sāmsaṭṭho abyākato	111
Vipākapaccayena paccayo	376	Sāmsaṭṭho kusalo	111
Vipākadhammadhammo	363	[ Ha ]	
Vipākābyākatā	132	Hetupaccayā	19
Vipāko dhammo	363	Hetupaccayoti	1
[ Sa ]		Hetupaccayena paccayo	363
Sampayuttapaccayā	26	Hetuyā nava	28
Sampayuttapaccayoti	8		
Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo	378		